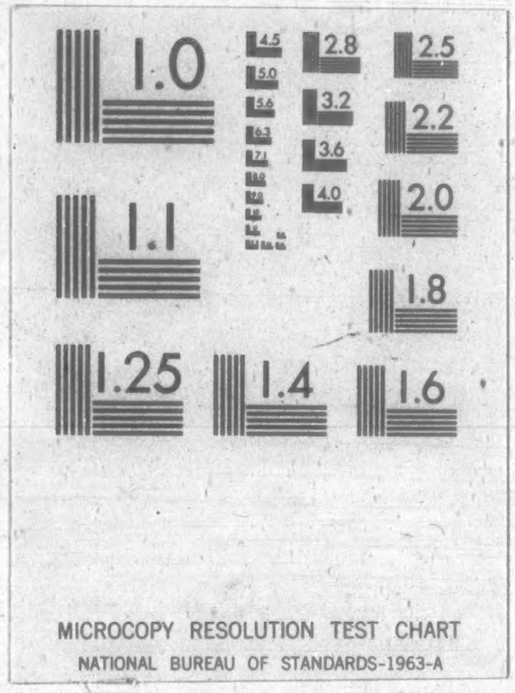
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

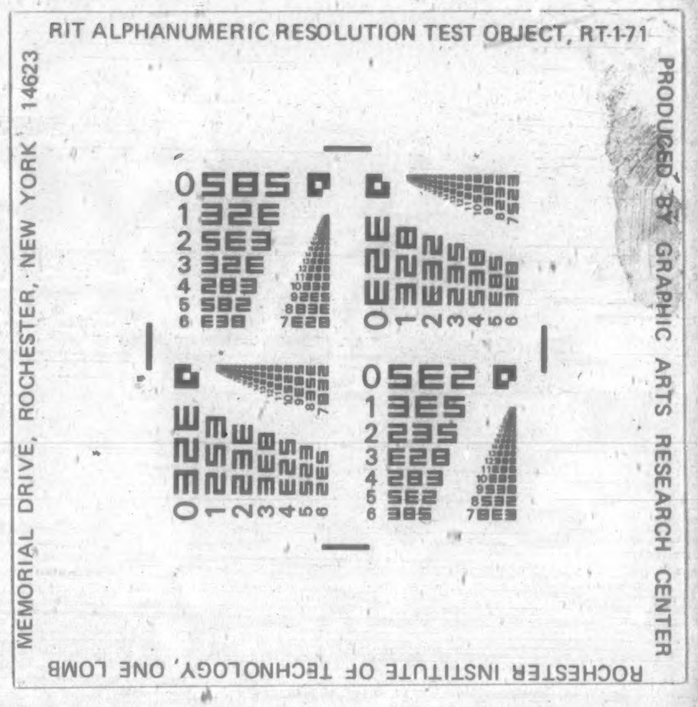
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

NATIONAL

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
168

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 168

Connecticut

First Regiment
Fi - Fu

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

V 1057

Fields Edmond

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503967 1	26	
2	3503075 8	27	
3	3503983 7	28	
4	3503995	29	
5	3503999 69	30	
6	7307668	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also H Regt.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edmond Gilds

Sergeant, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 M
Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster Recd from the late 4th Regt 1 Nov 1782

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edmond Fields

Sergt., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Janj, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1st 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edmund Fields

Sergeant 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14th, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Janry 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

Gr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edmund Fields

Sergeant, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 14th 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

G 1 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edmond Fields

Sergeant { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

April 29

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Edmund Fields

Appears with the rank of Serg.t on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp.y, 1st Connect.t Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 10:

Amount, 101:

Pay rec.d, 40:

Ball.ce due, 61:

Deficiencies of Clothing, 19:30

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 80:30

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1058

Fields, Oliver

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 3 5 3 5 6	26	
2	3 5 0 3 5 4 4 4	27	
3	3 5 0 3 5 5 2 2	28	
4	3 5 0 3 5 5 6 0	29	
5	3 5 0 3 5 6 3 6	30	
6	3 7 1 5 1 0 5 7	31	
7	3 0 7 2 9 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

See also 5 Conn Regt.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Fields

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11th. Nov., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Regt rec'd from — 5th C. Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Fields

Pvt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782, & Jan-, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th. Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Weiss.

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Fields

Pvt. ; { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27 Th. Jan'y 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Weiss

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Fields [1]

Pvt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo. Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Reiss.

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Fields

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Inno,

Time since last muster or enlistment 29th April, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess.

(543) *Copyist.*

Y | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Fields

P——, Judson Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ——————, 17 .

Term ——————

Casualties ——————

——————

Remarks: ——————

——————

——————

——————

——————

——————

——————

——————

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 124

——————

[575] Copyist.

Y | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Oliver Fields

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated; 17 .

When left service and what reason, ...

....., 17 .

Term of service, 11 mos. — days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6 60

Amount, 26:60

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, ...

Deficiencies of Clothing, ...

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, ...

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks : .....

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

+ 1059

Tilley, Mark

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350385585	26	
2	350386446	27	
3	350386833	28	
4	350387337	29	
5	350387886	30	
6	350388833	31	
7	350388881	32	
8	350389299	33	
9	350389706	34	
10	350390662	35	
11	350391400	36	
12	350392003	37	
13	350392677	38	
14	730763 2	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

Conn. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Tilley

Pvt., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated June 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted March 1st 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. L. Spencer.

(543) Copyist.

Mark Tilley

Pvt., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered April 25th 82

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties On duty at the lines

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Pt. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Frank Tilley

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated January 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

23 April 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Ct. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Tilley

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 14 June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick abs't. in Windsor Hosp't. 18 July 1782.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M Spencer

Copyist.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Tilley

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis. Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment Discharged 14 June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Tillotson

Copyrid.

Pvt. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Tilley

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 14 June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Winsdsor 18 July 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W W Spencer

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Frank Tilley

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 14 June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Fever Madison 18" July 82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. T. Spencer

Copyist.

D. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark † Tilly

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 June, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. T. Sherman

Copyrist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mark Tilley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

11th Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

Ct. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Tilly

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1782 & January, 1783.

Roll dated January 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

6th Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Filley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14", 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9. Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 24 Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. H. Lamison

(548) Copyist.

Pt. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Marks Tilley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March., 1783.

Roll dated April 29th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14th March, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. S. Benson

(548) Copyist.

J | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Tilley

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8 3.

Roll dated May 27", 17 8 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enrolled

29" June 83

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Mustered

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mark Filley

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 21:66

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, 62:36

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1060

Filly, Mark

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filley, Mark

* Fish James G. Pvt. James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-03/637	*	35-03Z66
2	35-03/735	**	35-03Z623
3	35-029233	28	35-03637
4	35-03/627	29	35-03Z656
5	35-029328	30	35-03Z456
6	35-029426	31	35-03306
7	35-03216	32	35-03056
8	35-029516	33	35-03816
9	35-03Z106	34	35-03606
10	35-029606	35	35-03316
11	35-03Z006	36	35-03656
12	35-029646	37	35-03Z16
13	35-03Z2F6	38	35-03706
14	35-029706	39	35-03Z26
15	35-03Z3706	40	35-03756
16	35-029F62	41	35-03316
17	35-03Z4656	42	35-03F06
18	35-029536	43	35-03366
19	35-03Z5456	44	35-03F06
20	35-03074	45	35-03456
21	35-03Z6636	46	35-03Z06
22	35-03016	47	35-03466
23	35-03Z1216	48	35-03116
24	35-03Z2216	49	35-03Z06
25	35-03Z7206	50	35-03706

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.W.-43671G.

See also

James Den Fish

Priv., Throop Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl. 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 20, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

Graves

I | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemey

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fish

Pt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £4/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtemey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 20, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time April 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 20, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 M. 11 D.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £4 14s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sweetzer

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties In command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

(543)

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gratis

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dis command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

J. Gustin

Copyist.

F | 1 | **Conn.**

James D. Fish

Pte., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick absent [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Dennison Fish

Jr.,

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (April 26), 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

D | 1 | Conn.

James Fish Dennison

Pvt, Throop Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties See Fish Dennis: James

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 43

H E Douglas

Copyist.

(575)

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Throop's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field,

On Comm^{d},

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country: N. York

State,

Town, K. Street

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A H Davis

555) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fish

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, ..., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Stan Lamm

(545) Copyist.

I. | 1 | Conn.

James Fish

Pt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollors

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntoon

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntemey

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered sick, absent.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pruntermy

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James O. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Brunswick. .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Stantenney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James A. Fish

Pt ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Brunswick.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

(545) Copyist.

If | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml S. D. Fish

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntington

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545)

Copyist.

	1	Conn.

Amᵗ D. Fish

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemay

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(Prentiss)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fish

Jrs, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fish

4 Y., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon

(543)

Copyright.

F 7 | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon Sep 14"

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Kings Street.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apl 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in B. Hosp.l

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Asa, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Joined present.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gillin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James L. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick present.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyright.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Un Command.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish.

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay ~~per~~ for 2 months 13⅓ Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 months 20 .....

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Doll

Amount £3 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin,

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ser Mo. 4 2/3 Dollr

Amount £ 3.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtimey

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerman

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James A. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pantermy

(545) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtemney

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pentecost

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James A. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sun Tunnicliff

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fish

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtemy

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548) Clerk.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pri., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Sar., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

7 | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

F | 1 | Conn.

James A. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Dutch

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James L. Tuck

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

.....

Copied.

4 | 1 | **Conn.**

James L. Fish

Sergt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Horseneck

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Dustin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 20 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 11 1/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Disch'd. Apl. 20.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James. D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 1 0 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pantenny

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sumtenay

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

James D. Fish

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 17 80.

Roll dated May 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharg'd Apl. 20.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James D. Fish

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

James D Fish

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Selden's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the United States service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing received, 38 Dol^{s}, ... 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 9 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1062

Fish, James Denison

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Fish, James D

or James

1063

Fisher Jeremiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 026 642	26	
2	35 028 948	27	
3	35 028 990	28	
4	35 026 683	29	
5	37 15.1042	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.A.P. 436786.

See also

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Jeremiah Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 20, 17 .

To what time paid Dec'r 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo. 12 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 23. 30/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Recruit.

.....

.....

.....

Casey

Copyist.

Jr | 1 | Conn.

Jeremiah Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 16 – 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(543) Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

Jeremiah Fisher

P, Shrunway Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Aug. 15, 1779.

Term 5 Mo

Casualties discharged Jany 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

(575) Copyist.

P.	1	Conn.

Jeremiah Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jany. 13th, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90/100 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo. 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Jeremh Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Stanley

(548) Copyist.

1064

Fitch Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350400 29	26	
2	350400 65	27	
3	350400 105	28	
4	350400 149	29	
5	350400 199	30	
6	350400 249	31	
7	350400 300	32	
8	350400 350	33	
9	350400 402	34	
10	350400 475	35	
11	350400 545	36	
12	350400 616	37	
13	730 7736	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Coop 1st, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. Feby.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Cond. Dobbs Ferry.

Remarks: Capt Wm Durkee Enock Reed

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Niles

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp.l, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Un Commd. Dobs Ferry.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Treas.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp. 1st, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 25th.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent on command Dobbs Ferry.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 29th, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weiss

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Knox

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weeks

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Nutis.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss.

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Niles.

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 14, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Nicas

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corp., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On bond. Wyoming.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Dan'l Fitch

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^{y}; 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 7:30

Amount, 74:6

Pay Rec^{d}, 29:30

Ball^{ce} due, 44:66

Deficiencies of Clothing, 18:18

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing, 62:84

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

1065

Fitch Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002884	26	
2	3500471 2	27	
3	35002927	28	
4	35002971	29	
5	35003015	30	
6	37151046	31	
7	30565	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. #36786.

See also .....

F | 1 | Conn.

Pvt. Nath[l] Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pat'l Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Fitch

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]	1	Conn.

† Matth[illegible] Pitch

[illegible], { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Next roll on file Sept. 17[illegible].

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Fitch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt Richd Douglass'^{s} Company,* Col^{o} Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

_____, 17 .

Commen^{t} of Service, July 1st, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Decr 4th, 17 .

Whole Time in Service, 5 M. 4 D.

Pay P^{r} month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 5 d. 4

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

(645i) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nathan Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec 4 Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Nathaniel Fitch

....., Perkins Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 4, 1780.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

(575) Copyist.

1066

Fitch, Nathaniel.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitch, Nathan

Fitch, Roger

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350134400	26	350143601
2	350135280	27	350123655
3	350115551	28	350145400
4	350136090	29	350124170
5	350116330	30	350145470
6	350136910	31	350124660
7	350117150	32	350145230
8	350137730	33	350125180
9	350117650	34	350145730
10	350136520	35	350125690
11	350117230	36	350145622
12	350136300	37	350126180
13	350119470	38	350146700
14	350140090	39	350126630
15	350120180	40	350147140
16	350140750	41	350127206
17	350120800	42	350147050
18	350141370	43	350127450
19	350121620	44	350147090
20	350141960	45	350146420
21	350121700	46	350122420
22	350142600	47	3715367
23	350122520	48	3058630
24	350143150	49	6887
25	350123120	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.F. 36786

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Tuttle

Co., Ely Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 19, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted May 19, 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1, page 115

(575) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time March 9, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4£/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

f | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time mch 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time mch 19, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time March 19, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 Mo. 13 D.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 6 17 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Abst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

Fi | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

Ft | 1 | Conn.

Rojer Fitch

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Com'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. F. Davis

F | 1 | Conn.

Rogers Fitch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec.1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

J Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 dollr

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Do.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Cpt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for~~ the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Cpt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid Febr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Drs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

J Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pi, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Ff | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ?, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut Nov 30th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut since the 22 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Pi | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pi, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

Ft | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

R H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Fi | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dn Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

Fi | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri, Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

1st, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Capt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month in Dolls. 6⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month in Doll^rs 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

Ft | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May 24 '79

.....

.....

.....

x As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Apl 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Horse Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

(543)

A H Davis
Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pr., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79

Roll dated Mar 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

C H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

I	1	Conn.

Roger Fitch

Pri., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Capt Christ^{r} Ely's Comp^{y}, First Connecticut Regiment, For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 28 Dol^{s}, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 19 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum due the public, ...

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

20

(545i)

P Larrison

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fitch

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt. Ely's Company,* Majr Sill's Battalion,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Country;

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

555) *Copyist.*

1068

Fitz, Moses

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitts, Moses

+ 1069

Fitts Moses

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350204447	26	
2	350214255	27	
3	350204933	28	
4	350205436	29	
5	350205738	30	
6	37151038	31	
7	30599 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:* R.W. #36786.

✓See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Moses Fitts

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Moses Fitts

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Moses Fits

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Moses Fitts

Pvt., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec^m 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Thaver

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Moses Fitts

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Moses Fitts

P ____, Col. Starr's Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem 5, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

(575) Copyin.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Moses Fitts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Coll° Starr's Company,* Col° Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Commen^{t} of Service, July 1, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec 5, 17 .

Time in Service, 5 M. 5 D.

Pay p^{r} Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 6 d. 8

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A. H. Dave's

(545i) Copyist.

1070

Fitz Gerald, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitz Jerald-, Henry.

1071

Fitz Gerrald, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitz Jerald, Henry

+ 1072

Fitz Jerald, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 36 F3K	26	
2	350 36 920	27	
3	350 36 993	28	
4	350 37 059	29	
5	350 37 123	30	
6	730 7426	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also H Regt.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay P. Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 21:66

Ballance due, 62:36

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

If | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† Henry Fitz Gerald

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.S.L.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 27. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. E. Mayhew

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry F. Jerald's

Regt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 14. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry Fitzgerald

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Nov.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from late 4th Regt.

Casualties, Furlough'd 17 Nov. for 30 days

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Henry Fitzgerald

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough Jan 7th for 25 days

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

1 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Henry F Gerald

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. Engs

(543) Copyist.

1073

Fitz Jeralds, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitz Jerald, Henry

1074

Fletcher, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504/247	26	
2	3504/315	27	
3	3504/373	28	
4	3504/436	29	
5	3504/500	30	
6	3504/553	31	
7	37151062	32	
8	3078161	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.H. 36786.

See also 5 Conn. Regt.

G. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jabez Fletcher

Sergeant, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

11 mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Nov 1st Joined from the 5th Connt. Regt.

Remarks: .....

Shumway

Copyist.

Ct | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Flelatus

Sergt, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
For November 1782.

Alterations since last muster Reduced to
Private: December 11th 82

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Flatcher

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

For November 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S Shannon

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fletcher

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed ~~.....~~, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment For

1 Dec 82 & Jany 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

Copyright.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Gleason

Corp'l, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 9, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

in C. March 83

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Leonard

(543) Copyist.

Gr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Gilchrist

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 2 d, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

2 d April 83

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shumard

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | **Conn.**

John Fletcher

Cliff Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

.....

[575] *Copyist.*

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Comm^{t} of Pay, Jany, 17 .

When left service and what reason, ...

....., 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay per Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 11: 2

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 51:62

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks : .....

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Company and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

1075

Sling Abel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350364 62	26	
2	350365 05	27	
3	350365 31	28	
4	350365 73	29	
5	350366 19	30	
6	350366 66	31	
7	350367 14	32	
8	350367 63	33	
9	350367 11	34	
10	350367 97	35	
11	350369 72	36	
12	350370 38	37	
13	350370 102	38	
14	371510 69	39	
15	371310 58	40	
16	307405	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. #36786.

See also

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Ebling

_____, Holcutt Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } December 13, 1780.

Term 3 years

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

[575]

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Ely

Bulkley Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124.

[575] Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Flint

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 6 m. 3 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Un the lines at Croton.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. E. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 5 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 April 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

A. D. T. & N. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

4 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y. 5 M. 16 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. E. Hayes

(548) Copyist.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Ling

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated July 21, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 4 M. 14 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

N. D. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

Ft | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Flint

Sgt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mo. 24 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July. 1782

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. W. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 2 Mo. 22 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Hamshire Hutts

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. D. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Flint

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 1 M. 13 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Massachusetts Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. F. W. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

Jr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 20 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Massachusetts Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furloughed Jan 1st 1783 for 105 days

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough Jan 1st 10 Days

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 m 1 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Fling

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 83, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M. 3 D

Time since last muster or enlistment April 29. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Corrected by Gr. T. Prewitt Engr.

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes
Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Abel Ling

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason,

, 17 .

Term of service, 4 Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay Rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

✓ 1076

Flint Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35036460	26	
2	37151068	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:* R. W. 43678.

✓See also

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Flint

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82.

Roll dated April 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster Deserted

1 April 82 Time expired

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

2 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Daniel Flint

Holcutt Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Corp.l 1, 1781.

Term 9 l Mo War

Casualties Discharged April 1, 1782.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

[575] Copyist.

1077

Flint James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350400400	26	
2	350400473	27	
3	350405443	28	
4	350406144	29	
5	7307734	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James K Flint

Sgt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from the late 4th Regt. Nov. 17th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James F. Lint

Sgt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kress.

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Flint

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 10:—

Amount, 101:—

Pay Recd, 40:—

Ballce due, 61:—

Deficiencies of Clothing, 21:66

Ballce due for Pay & Clothing, 82.66

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Flint

Sgt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 14, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Flint

Sgt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Riess

Copyist.

v 1078

Flower, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570 3933	26	
2	3715 1070	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. M. #36786.

V See also

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Flowers

Private, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
March 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster Deserted 11th
March '82

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Thurman

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Flowers +

Enfield, ... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug. 19, 1779.

Term .....

Casualties Deserted March 11, 82.

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

[575] *Copyist.*

† 1079

Foard, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Referenced Envelope	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also H Regt.

1080

Foller, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Füller, John

1081

Follet, Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

✓ 1082

Foot Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038968	26	
2	35-039055	27	
3	35-039135	28	
4	35-039198	29	
5	35039262	30	
6	730762	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also H. Regt.

J | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezra Foot

Pvt, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

13th Novr 82

Alterations since last muster Received

from 4th Regt

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M Phelps

(543)

Copyist.

Evan Evans

6th ; { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December 1782 & January, 1783.

Roll dated January 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster to 6th Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M. Spencer

Copyright.

J | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezra Fort

Pvt, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 11, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

2 Mo. Dec. 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Lt. T. S. Seymour.

Copyist.

Ct | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezra Foot

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 14th March. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W W Spencer

(543) Copyist.

Pa. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezra Fowler

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 29 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 29th April 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

M Spencer

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ezra Foot

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Compy, 1st Connect Régiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason,

, 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 20:48

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, 61:12

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

✓ 1083

Foot, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 11 2 13	26	
2	35-0 11 29 1	27	
3	35-00g 6 2 1	28	
4	350 11 3 30	29	
5	37 15 1 0 4 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R W.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H | 1 | Conn.

George Foot

P_____, Reed_____ Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Octo 1, 1779.

Term 5 Mo

Casualties Discharged Jany 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

Copyist.

(575)

F | 1 | Conn.

George Foot

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: New Levy

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

George Foot

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 D

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Month 10 D

Amount 33 30/90 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omitted in October

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

George Foot

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dece., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dece. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan'y 15, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 9 Month 10 Dollars

Amount 25 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Disc. 15 Jan. 80

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

George Foot

Pvt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 Oct., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 15 Jany 80

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd 15 Jany 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

1084

Ford, Benjamin

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foard, Benjamin

1085

Ford, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039517	26	
2	35039565	27	
3	3503961[illegible]	28	
4	35039662	29	
5	35039739	30	
6	35039622	31	
7	37151067	32	
8	3079[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43678.

See also

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Ford

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6th 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties D'm'd Sept 4

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Gaid

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On duty at the Highlands after Yorktown

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Ford

Cavalry, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted 1st apr 1782.

Alterations since last muster Joined 17 July 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Ford

Buell Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept. 1, 1782.

Term 3 mo

Casualties discharged Dec. 9, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

Graves

[575] *Copyist.*

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Ford

....., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discha Dec 9. 1783

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

Ct. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Ford

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 August 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 2 M Gen Employ

Remarks: /

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

L Shannon

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Ford

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment August 6d. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D M Genl Employ

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Ford

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esqr, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office March, 1784

No. of Certificate, 5149

Date of Certificate, Decr 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, Jany 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, 55 Dolls, 90 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

Copyist.

(545m)

✓ 1086

Ford, Mathew

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350400 37	26	
2	35-040 073	27	
3	35-040 113	28	
4	35-040 164	29	
5	35-040 214	30	
6	35-040 264	31	
7	35-040 312	32	
8	35-040 363	33	
9	35-038 242	34	
10	35-038 325	35	
11	35-038 413	36	
12	35-038 480	37	
13	35-038 549	38	
14	730 759 0	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22.		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 82

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Nies

(548)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Enos

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford.

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22d.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Press.

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Star.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Lieut., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Fiess.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ireas.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess.

(543)

Copyrict.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathew Ford

Pvt—, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mos

Alterations since last muster Joined from 8th Comp 1 Nov 82.

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Matthew Ford

Pvt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

6

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Dec 82,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Matthew Ford

Pvt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered. 27 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

(513)

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Matthew Ford

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on –

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 1st Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Matthew Ford

Pvt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 27 Apr 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Mathw Ford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason,

, 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 19: 6

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 59 66

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

Forket. Jonathan 1086-a.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forket. John

1087

Forress, Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forris, Peter

+ A 1088

Ferris Seler

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040712	26	
2	3504079[illegible]	27	
3	350406[illegible]66	28	
4	3503729[illegible]	29	
5	3504078	30	
6	3503734[illegible]	31	
7	3503739[illegible]	32	
8	3503744[illegible]	33	
9	3503749[illegible]	34	
10	3503739	35	
11	350362[illegible]	36	
12	3503727	37	
13	3503789	38	
14	350378[illegible]	39	
15	37[illegible]10600	40	
16	3074[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

Gr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Farris

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Faust

Private, of Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25th April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Grant's

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22d May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Ferris

Pvt., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Recd from 1 Co, 1 June

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spay

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Ferris

....., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Transferred to Capt 4th Co Regt June 1st 1782

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Farris

....., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Farris

Pri, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Farris

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d/11 8/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Farris

_____, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 11, 17 82.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment d War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With Capt Buchanan

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

Ft | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Torrey

....., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Norris

Pvt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Torrey

Pvt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Deserted Feby 20. 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Faret

Pvt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83.

Roll dated April 29, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster Mustered Dead last Muster while sick in Count

Casualties Sick in Count Feb 20/83

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter † Forrist

Pvt, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

1 | (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Forrest

Easton, ... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

.....

[575] Copyist.

Ye | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Torry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 6 60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 22:78

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 63:48

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1089

Forrist, Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forris, Peter

Forrit, Peter 1090

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forris, Peter

1091

Forsdick, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Serg't Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fosdick, James

1097

Forster, Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Edward

+ 1893

Fosdick James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Brigadier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	illegible	26	35 0 0 9 0 3 1
2	35 0 0 9 7 8 9	27	35 0 1 0 3 9 5
3	35 0 0 8 3 4 9	28	35 0 0 9 0 8 2
4	35 0 0 9 8 7 0	29	35 0 1 0 6 4 1
5	35 0 0 8 4 2 9	30	35 0 0 9 1 3 3
6	35 0 0 9 9 4 7	31	illegible
7	35 0 1 0 0 2 1	32	35 0 0 9 1 8 1
8	35 0 0 8 5 0 3	33	35 0 1 0 7 3 6
9	35 0 1 0 0 9 1	34	35 0 0 9 2 3 0
10	35 0 0 8 5 7 6	35	35 0 1 0 7 8 4
11	35 0 1 0 1 6 1	36	35 0 0 9 2 7 7
12	35 0 0 8 6 4 9	37	35 0 1 0 8 3 1
13	35 0 1 0 2 3 2	38	35 0 1 0 8 7 9
14	35 0 0 8 7 1 9	39	35 0 0 9 3 2 4
15	35 0 1 0 3 0 0	40	35 0 1 0 9 2 7
16	35 0 0 8 7 7 2	41	35 0 0 9 3 7 1
17	35 0 1 0 3 5 1	42	35 0 1 0 9 7 4
18	35 0 0 8 8 2 6	43	35 0 0 9 4 1 8
19	35 0 1 0 4 0 3	44	35 0 1 1 0 2 1
20	35 0 0 8 8 8 0	45	35 0 0 9 4 6 6
21	35 0 1 0 4 5 4	46	35 0 1 1 0 3 8
22	35 0 0 8 9 2 8	47	35 0 0 9 5 0 5
23	35 0 1 0 5 0 2	48	35 0 1 1 0 9 3
24	35 0 0 8 9 8 0	49	35 0 0 9 5 4 6
25	35 0 1 0 5 4 8	50	35 0 1 1 1 3 7

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 43678.

See also 4 Conn. & 4 Regt. and 1 Regt.

Y. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Tosdick

Appears with the rank of Serg.t Maj. on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1st Connect.t Regiment for the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason,

, 17 .

Term of Service, 10 mos., 3 days.

Pay p. Month, 10:

Amount, 101: —

Pay Rec.d, 40:

Ball.ce due, 61: —

20: 42

81: 42

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg^r, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... s. d.

Amount of pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg^r, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Novr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 8/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D^d Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 8/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time June 14, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £. 2. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg't, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48/

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fordick

Sergt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 48/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.8.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J H Smith

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Coun.

James Fosdick

Sergt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 45/

Time of service 5 mos 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £13. 12. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

D. A. Smith

Copyist.

(645)

F | 1 | Conn.

Jas Fosdick

Sergt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed Jany 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed Jany 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

G Gruber

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed Jany 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, (lately) commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Jany 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

James Fosdick

3d Sergt

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company, late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12, 1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf
Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

James Foster

Serj., Eldridge Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 12, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Promoted Serj Mjr

Ord 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ithamar Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 8, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In Genl Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

A. H. Davis

555) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. H. Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Jas. Fosdick

Serg't, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg.,± { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 03.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Serg't, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 . .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H Hunt

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sgt., { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H Hutchinson

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fordick

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Serg^{t}, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg[t], { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. H. Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Ch Hdsmith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Cap. Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Foredick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Genl Lees Guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James † Fordick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Jany 12, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed Jany 17, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(548)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed Janry 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyright.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jas Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Jany 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Furlough 8 July for 6 Months by Genl Huntington

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M Carver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg't, { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 days 4 3/s dolls

Amount £4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N A Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____ 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 8 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16^{5}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 . 17 .

To what time paid June 1 . 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sgt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg^t, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fordick

Sarg't, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Nat Lewis Jr

Compiler.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd by Genl Huntington 8 July 79 - for 6 months

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent By Leave of Genl. Huntington

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick*

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd July 10th By Gen'l Huntington for 6 Months

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyright.

F | 1 | Conn.

James. Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd by Gen'l Huntington June 30th for 8 Days.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

G Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough March 9, by Genl. Huntington for 30 Days

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(548) Copyist.

f | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Sergt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Redding, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Norwalk

.....

.....

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(548)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo 10 Dolls

Amount 20. Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10. Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 20. Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Serg. F 4, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollo

Amount 54. 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted 22 days in Jan'y Feb. Joined Mar 1 supposed desertion mistake

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith
Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Serg., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dolls

Amount 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Jan 29. 1780
Deserted

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

(515)

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt. Maj. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Rect. from the 4th Compy.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

James Foodick

Sgt. Maj. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined from desertion

Sick present

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Jany 29 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

James Forsdick

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches 1, W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats ....., Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount Rec^{d} in Cloathing, 35 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, ~~47~~ Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(545*i*)

B Clarkson

Copyist.

V 1094

Fosdick James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major | Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350360056	26	
2	350 3 4 6 7 3	27	
3	350 36 / 46	28	
4	350 34 6 6 9	29	
5	350 349 0 3	30	
6	350 34 9 / 6	31	
7	350 349 30	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 5 Regt. & 1 Reg

I | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Foslick

Sgt Maj, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1 82

Alterations since last muster Joind from Lets 5th Regt 1st Nov 82

Casualties Furlought by his Excell.y 22 Nov 90 days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt. Maj., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties: Joined from the 5th Regt Nov 1 82 furloughed by his Excellency Nov 22

~~Remarks~~: for 90 days.

Stubbs

(544) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt/Maj, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec-82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec-82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furloughed by his Excellency 90 days 22 Nov-82 —*

Remarks: .....

*illegible

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt. May., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties furlough'd by his Excellency Nov. 22 for 90 days

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubbs

(544)

Copyrid.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt Maj, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubbs

(514)

Copyright.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Tosdick

Sgt & Maj., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubbs

(544)

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt Maj., 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubbs

(544)

Copyist.

K 1095 +

Fosket, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350337776	26	
2	350335461	27	
3	350335996	28	
4	350335944	29	
5	350335991	30	
6	350363939	31	
7	350361228	32	
8	350362766	33	
9	37151064	34	
10	3078977	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W. H3678c.

✓ See also

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† Jonathan Focket

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: date of Enlistment May 1
Joined May 30

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† Jonathan Focket

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: date of Enlistment May 1
Joined May 30

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fosket

, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jon^a Foskit

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated 6 Aug, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at the Hospitle

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548) *Copyist.*

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jon^a Fosket

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated 9 Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

I | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Forket

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 13 Oct, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at the Hospitle

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

J Dallary

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foskit

, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on duty

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foskett

, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1-82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1st Jany 83

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballou

(543) Copyist.

Y | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Foster

Ell, Ell Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1782.

Term .....

Casualties Died or regd Jan'y 1, 1783

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

[575] Copyist.

P. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jonathan Forker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esqr, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office March, 1784.

No. of Certificate, 4728

Date of Certificate, Decr 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, Jany 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, 53 Dolls, 90 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m) Copyist.

1096

Fosket, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fosket, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	3715 0672
22		47	3062 16
23		48	7058
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: No. 40 4 0186.

See also

| 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Priv., Elkrook Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted May 2, 79.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June , 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan. 1 , 1777 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 M.

Subsistence

Amount due £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemey

(545) *Copyist.*

Pt | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumbery

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemay

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment d. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dan Command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548) Copyist.

4	1	Conn.

Edward Foster

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurdon

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pte., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurtin

Copyist.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guth

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Throop's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Comm^{d},

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

F | I | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pt. ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 6 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Tuttle

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

Pt | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time ,17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1 17 79

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Huntington

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penn Conway

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster.

Pt ....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumlemy

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Jon Tenney

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Jr., { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | **Conn.**

Edward Foster

Jan., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co.*; in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties In comm'd

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | **Conn.**

Edward Foster

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Own command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

E. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd of Capt Throop.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferd to Capt Perkins Co. Nov 1st 1778.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Jas. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 1 | **Conn.**

Edward Foster

Asa, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gaston

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gurton

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Jrs., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 . 17 79.

To what time paid May 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Hawkins,

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Col. Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 79.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster,

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 17 79.

To what time paid Apr 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Perkins

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1 , 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norwich,

(545) Copy 81.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edw[d] Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May 2

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com't Stamford.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Ford

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated March 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm[d] Fairfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Horse Neck.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd. Foster

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Selden's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the United States service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing received, 38 Dol^{s}, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 22 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 6 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1098

Foster John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350349574	26	
2	350349977	27	
3	350357241	28	
4	350350243	29	
5	350351321	30	
6	350351240	31	
7	350352300	32	
8	350352796	33	
9	350353254	34	
10	350354343	35	
11	350354643	36	
12	350354990	37	
13	350356557	38	
14	7307266	39	
15	7.	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt. [1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 82

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. Mar., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Press

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt. ; { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Theis

Copyist.

(543)

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 22d. May, 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kneas

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Sims

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2/pt. July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess.

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Capt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th. Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Col., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 9th. Sept., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Weiss

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Cpt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th. Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Duty.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Weiss

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th. Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kress

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1782, & Jan., 17 83.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th. Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt. , { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27th. Jan., 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Weis

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Cpl., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th. Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Reiss.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 29th. April, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kies.

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of service, 10 mos. 3 days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 22:78

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, 63 48

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copytst.

1099

Foster Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-040039	26	
2	35-040076	27	
3	35-040116	28	
4	35-040157	29	
5	35-040207	30	
6	35-040257	31	
7	35-040307	32	
8	35-040357	33	
9	35-040444	34	
10	35-040514	35	
11	35-040564	36	
12	35-040654	37	
13	730774	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 82.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Peter Foster

(543) Copyist.

G. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82

Roll dated May 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Keiss.

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22d.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Sies.

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Friss

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weiss

(543)

Copyright.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weis

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster.

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 9, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ames

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Cond. Connect.

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Nies

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27/83.

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Niles.

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 14/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess.

S. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Niles

(543)

Copyist.

Jr | 1 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Peter Foster

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 24/

Ballce due for Pay & Clothing, 64:60

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

Fowler, Edmund 1102

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, Edward

✓ 1101 †

Fowler Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3650249184	26	
2	3650284259	27	
3	3650249914	28	
4	3650283832	29	
5	3650266693	30	
6	3650176044	31	
7	3650206085	32	
8	3650176065	33	
9	3650206559	34	
10	3650197076	35	
11	3650207104	36	
12	3650197559	37	
13	3650207559	38	
14	3650198076	39	
15	3650208054	40	
16	3650198553	41	
17	3650208052	42	
18	3650199011	43	
19	3650208999	44	
20	3650209499	45	
21	3650199552	46	
22	37165068 7	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.H. 3678e.

See also 5 Battn

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drummer, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drum., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drummer { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drum { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt Shumway

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edmond Fowler

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to Col. Starr's Comp'y Nov 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

8/1. | 1 | Conn.

Edmund Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 20 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent >

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Omitted in May, June, July & Augt.

.....

.....

.....

Corp.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ~, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Hamilton

(543)

Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Edmond Fowler.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

†Edmund Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrietts

(543) Copyist.

H | 1st | Conn.

Edmond Fowler

R., Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 11, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Fowler

Drum, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 5th Battal-ion Capt. X Camp

X Illegible

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Mears

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Wm^s, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Transfered June 1

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wm

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drummer, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drum { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

[redacted] Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Fowler

Drum { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by Col. Starr's Leave. May 10. 5 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drum^r { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drum, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edward Fowler

Drummer { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edw Fowler

Drum, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drum, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Edwd Fowler

Drum., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

F. V. E-1102

Fox, Jno.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. Co. 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 350270723
2. 350271613
3. 350247613
4. 350273246
5. 350247615
6. 350273630
7. 350246913
8. 350274143
9. 350246141
10. 350274923
11. 350252263
12. 350275773
13. 350263066
14. 350276603
15. 350263838
16. 350277423
17. 350254546
18. 350278203
19. 350255567
20. 350278916
21. 350266008
22. 350279700
23. 350266585
24. 350284243
25. 350277703
26. 350263811
27. 350254613
28. 350283813
29. 350254761
30. 350263806
31. 350264911
32. 350283203
33. 350266000
34. 350263463
35. 350264635
36. 350263463
37. 350261869
38. 350283505
39. 350266238
40. 350283505
41. 350264287
42. 350283060
43. 350263431
44. 350285653
45. 350263838
46. 350287000
47. 350264303
48. 350287400
49. 350264711
50. 350287800

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

REV. WAR. / Conn

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fox, Amos

(Name.)

/ Conn Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Amos Fox Pvt
Capt John Hemmaps
Co / Conn Regt
Commanded by Lt Col
Samuel Prentice
Enlisted May 9. 1777
for 3 Years
Discharged May 9. 1780.

3 5
1-21-16

J Johnson
T.N.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

LBR

January 22,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. N. Deye,
526 West 122d Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Amos Fox served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Shumway's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Prentice. He is shown to have enlisted May 9, 1777, to serve three years, and to have been discharged May 9, 1780. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

H | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

P, Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 9, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575) Copyist.

Jr.	1	Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feby. March. apl. May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time May 9th, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 9, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0

Time of service 1 mo. 23 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L.M. £3-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Fox.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time May 9 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1st 17 .

Pay per month 2. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy.

(545) *Copyist.*

G. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time My 9", 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1" Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosey

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time May 7, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cozy

(545) Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Cont', { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time My 9, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st Oct 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) Copyist.

Gr. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dy.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

Amos Gates.

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

Oct.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 31st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Corp.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com^d

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Foss

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harrieton

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

O Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yr°

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Capt Shumway's Company, 1st Battalion Conneitcut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W., ----

3 y., 1

In the field, 1

On Command, ----

In Genl Hospital, ----

Sick in the Countrey:

State, ----

Town, ----

On furlough, ----

Remarks: ----

A. A. Davis

Copyis

(565)

N.	1	Conn.

Simon Hoyt,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Corey

(545)

Copyright.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Roy

(545) Copyist.

K.	1	Conn.

Amos Fox,

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, , 1778.

Commencement of time May 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rec'd.

(545) Copyist.

Pa. | 1 | Conn.

Comm Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1", 17 .

To what time paid April 1", 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Corey.

Copyist.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

H. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

Copyist.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peary

Pa. | 1 | Conn.

Aaron Knox,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox,

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545)

Copyist.

Fr. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 /

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Carey

(545) Copyist.

R. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding, Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamiehn

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Asmith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harriet

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fosc

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On detachment

Remarks: .....

Harrieton

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamiltn

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamien

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

for ....., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany ....., 17 78.

Roll dated Feby 21 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

.....

Copyist.

Gt. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Gay

Gut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Febry 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 | Conn.

Clinton Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces,, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Fox,

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Sp. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Carey

Copyist.

P. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Casey.

(515) Copyist.

Connor Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Casey.

G.	1	Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Pr. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 1 0. Dolls

Amount 3 - 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Corey

(515) Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

At., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dr

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Ds

Amount 6 60/90 Dr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copy

(515) Copyist.

H.	1	Conn.

Amos Foy.

Art., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo 10.

Amount 16. 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Carey.

(545) Copyright.

Amos Fox

1st, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Cdtys

Copyist.

Ft.	1	Conn.

Samuel Fox

Lt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 6 6/90 Do.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo 1 0, Do.

Amount 16. 6 6/90 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Brey

Capt.

(545)

J. | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty.

C Easterling

Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 9., 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Duty.

(543) J Trumbull

Copyist.

I | 1. | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

J Shumway

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Starling

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | **Conn.**

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Shumway

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

, **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

f | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Compond May 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamlen

(543) Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough 3 Mch 20 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(548) Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Qut., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16. 66 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.66

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) Copyist.

H. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Hoyt

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 66/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Pratt,

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16. 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Copy

(545) Copyist.

H.	1	Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Corey

Copyist.

Pr. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Sergt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66 Dols.

Time of service 9 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 1 0 Dols.

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discht. May 9th

.....

.....

.....

Casey

Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fleming

(543) Copyist.

I. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Starling

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Amos Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 9th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Fox, Backus

1103

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fox, Beckus.

Fox Seckus 1164

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350364402	26	
2	350364862	27	
3	350365102	28	
4	03652822	29	
	3503662882	30	
	3503667352	31	
	3503672332	32	
8	3503677222	33	
9	3503682422	34	
10	3504041352	35	
11	3504048462	36	
12	3504056562	37	
13	3504062772	38	
14	7307774772	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Backus Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

	1 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Isaac Foy

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.C.O.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(548) *Copyist.*

4 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Backus Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Jr. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Backus Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.C.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

C W Tuttle

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Baetus Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. S. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 31 July 17 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

1 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Backus Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Pf | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Jackus Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Backus Jos.

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Oct, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. W. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Parkus Fox

Pvt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Nov.

Alterations since last muster Transfered to 2d Compy

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Sayles

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Beckus Fox

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 11, 1782

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from Capt. Sill's Co., Nov. 17"

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Ayres

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Beckus Fox

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Press.

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Beckus Fox

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 1/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess.

Copyist.

E. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Beckus Fox

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30, 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weiss

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Reuben Fox

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason,

, 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 21

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing, 61:60

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(5451) *Copyist.*

v 1195

Fox Gideon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027073	26	
2	35027160	27	
3	35024858	28	
4	35027241	29	
5	35024972	30	
6	35027327	31	
7	37150684	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W. 436786.

✓ See also

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Gideon Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feby, March, Apl. May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time May 9, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 9, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 0

Time of service 1 mo 23 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L. M. - £3 - 10 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Corey

(545) *Copyist.*

K. | 1 | Conn.

Gideon Fox.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time May 7, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1st 1777.

Pay per month 2/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Gideon Fox

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

Hamilton

Copyist.

Jr. | 1 | Conn.

Gideon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time May 9, 17 .

Commencement of pay ---, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1st 1777.

Pay per month 7.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Roy

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Gideon Fox

Pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died ye 11th Sept

Remarks: .....

Harriett

Copyist.

G. | 1 | Conn.

Gideon Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time My. 9th, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 11 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 0. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Died 11th Sept.

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

1st | 1 | Conn.

Lidean Fox

P....., Shumway..... Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 9, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died in September 1777.

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575) Copyin.

1106

Fox Hobart

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350347 13	26	350186376
2	350153843	27	350162540
3	350174435	28	350184446
4	350175731	29	350163086
5	350154007	30	350184714
6	350176116	31	350163776
7	350154869	32	350184852
8	350176869	33	350164443
9	350155569	34	350184649
10	350177786	35	350165112
11	350154643	36	350187143
12	350177854	37	350165758
13	350157722	38	350187664
14	350176931	39	350166288
15	350158800	40	350188135
16	350180007	41	350166788
17	350158777	42	350181635
18	350180854	43	350167288
19	350159951	44	350184915
20	350181600	45	350167788
21	350161027	46	350189966
22	350182335	47	350168827
23	350161332	48	350190113
24	350183307	49	350168877
25	350161617	50	350190663

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also

J | 1 | Conn.

† Hubbard Fox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Janry 10. 1777.

3 years /

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(5486) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hobart Fox

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E Hadm

Date of Inlistment, Jan 10, 1777.

Time when Joyned, Apl 16, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsis^{e} @ 8s. P. Week, £5 10. 10 3/7

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 11 10 10 3/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(543d)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 mo. 22 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £11 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

I	1	Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

L. H. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt, Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated July 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jany 14 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hobart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Janu 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on picquit guard

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543) Murray Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 10 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Holmes's Company Ascertaining their Guns, Accoutriments and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Feb 29, 1778.

Guns 1, Bayonets 1

Cartouch Boxes 1, Blankets 1

Coats 1, Waistcoats 1

Breeches ....., overhauls 1

Shoes 1, Stockings 3

Woolen shirts ....., Linen shirts 3

Frocks 1, Hats .....

Napsacks 1, Watchcoats .....

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Eliph^{t} Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

Ast Davis

555) Copyist.

Robert Elton

Pomfret, Windham Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Sept 9, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Jan 10, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1, page 115

Windham

(575) Copyist.

J	1	Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Out, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

L. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubb. Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Janu 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Present

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Convict.

J | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: tending sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

7 | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1d 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: "on Duty"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

J	1	Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at E. Haddam
L. the Regt Dec. 74

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Sut., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick absent

Joined since muster

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Hobbord Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

"

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Mustered S. Abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

....., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties M. Sick absent

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbart Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Mustered Sick a.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545). Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Herbert Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 5 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days 4 3/3

Amount £ 11 S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbart Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Must. Sick. absent

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbart Fox

....., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks M. Sick Absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks M. Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

L K Thomas

Copyrict.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 11, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 4 M. 10 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 7 2 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dischd. Jan. 10th

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at E. Haddam Dec. 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J	1	Conn.

Holbrook Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. , 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick at Reading L. C. May 3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Reading left Co. 3d May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Janiy 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at Danbury
left Compy May 3d 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury left Compy 3 May 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | . 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fishkills left C Sept 29

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

4	1	Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Fishkell left Compy Sept 29.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Fishkill left Company Sept 29 da

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Conn.

Hubbart Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 10. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hubbard Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Woolen breeches ....., Shirts 1

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats .....

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 26 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum allow^{d} in Lieu of cloath^{g}, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 21 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1107

Fox, Hubbard

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fox, Hobart

1108

Fox, Ichabod

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35034760	26	
2	3501 7 [illegible]	27	
3	7306390	28	
4	6958	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Fox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Feby 10. 1777

3 years

During the war 1

Remarks: Died Apl 28. 1777

Book mark:

Murray

(5486) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 Mo. 17 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £5 - 2 s. 2 d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Died April 28th day

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Fox

Appears on a.

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E. Had'm

Date of Inlistment, Feb 10, 1777.

Time when Joyned, ..., 17 .

Time of Subsistance, 11 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsis[e] @ 8s. P. Week, £4.9.1 5/7

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 10.9.1 5/7

Casualties, Died April 28

Remarks: (

Number of record: 7

(543d)

Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

Ichabod Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...
Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts ....., Hose .....

Shoes ....., Hats .....

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 18 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum allow^{d} in Lieu of cloath^{s}, 47 Dol^{s}, 6 0 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 24 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

B Hanson

Copyist.

v 109

Fox Jacob

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027034	26	35000142
2	35027122	27	35028076
3	35028450	28	35028676
4	35028246	29	35000170
5	35028483	30	35028476
6	35028729	31	35028676
7	35028701	32	35000192
8	35028732	33	35028292
9	35028100	34	35028483
10	35028450	35	35000292
11	35028701	36	35028292
12	35028763	37	35028030
13	35028266	38	35028368
14	35028762	39	35000265
15	35028649	40	37138868
16	35028770	41	37136080
17	35026428	42	303776
18	35027728	43	6080
19	35028606	44	6475
20	35027860	45	65116
21	35028648	46	65163
22	35028732	47	66201
23	35028660	48	7089
24	35028770	49	39159094
25	35028732	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43678.

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox 's

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the Regt Commanded By Lt Colo Prentice,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sep 25 to 30, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

No of Raton Alowed, 2

Rations Due at 8*d*, 6

Amount in Lawfull Money of Connecticut, £ S. 4 D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(547e)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

Abstract

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg^{t} Commanded By Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Saml Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

for ye 1 & 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N^{o} Rat^{ns} Allow^{d}, 2

Rat^{ns} Due at 8*d*, 2

Amm^{t} in Lawfull Money of Connect., £ S. 1 D. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547*e*)

Copyist.

Caleb Fox

Lieut, _____ Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

*** Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Term _____

Casualties Left out of the new arrangement November 78.

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

F.	1	Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lieut.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany. Feby. Mch. Apl. May & Jun, 1777.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 1777.

Pay per month £8 - 2.

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L. M. 48-12-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey

Copyist.

Pr. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2nd Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 1st Jany., 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1st 1777.

Pay per month 8. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy.

(545) Copyist.

Ft.	1	Conn.

Jacob Fox.

2d Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time 1st Jan., 1777.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 8. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

P. Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 1st Jany., 1777.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1st 1777.

Pay per month 8. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coaly

(545) Copyist.

G. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

2 Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time 1st Jan., 1777.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct. 1777.

Pay per month £ 8. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount of pay £ 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks ----------

Corey

(545) Copyist.

G. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dlls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31st, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8. 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com.d

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(513) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fose

2d Lt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 4th Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ye 1st Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties sick absent .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Foss

2d Lt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harnisha

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Fox

Lt

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge

June 16, 1778.

Credited

Lt Fox 260 —

*List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1st Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1st of Jan^{y}, 1777, until the Present day, Augt 30th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commis^{n}, Jan 1, 1777.

Promoted, ..., 17 .

Resigned, ..., 17 .

Dead, ..., 17 .

Captivated, ..., 17 .

To what Promoted, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Capt Shumway's Company, 1st Battalion Conneitcut Forces,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Genl Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

A. Davis

(555) Copyis

Ft.	1	Conn.

Jacob Fox.

Sent., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due 8-2-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Corey

(545) Copyist.

D.

Gr. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

Lieut.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan.y 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar.h 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 - 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

2nd Lieut. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 8-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Pr. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

Pt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 2/ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 — 2 — 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

24, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545)

Copyrid.

Pa. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox,

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid July 1st, 1778.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11:0:0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Cosey.

Copyist.

K. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ousey

(545) Copyist.

Gr.	1	Conn.

Jacob Fox,

Sergt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1" ....., 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1" ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 12 Dolls.

Amount £1 11s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Cadby

(545) Copyist.

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox,

Ft. , { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 2 6/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 pr. month 10.

Amount of Pay £1,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copy.

(345) Copyist.

Sk. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Pt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 1 0 0.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

A. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 16th, 17 .

Pay per month 2 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 Dollars.

Amount 5 — 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(515) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2 Lt 7 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 1st, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Danbury.

Lemuel Hinman

(544) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2 Lt. 7 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command at Danbury July 27, 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

Saml Emmerey

(544) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2 Lt. / 1 Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlow.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pumleroy

(544) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2. Lt. Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... 6 .....

.....

Remarks Furlough'd by Gen'l Gates.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Saml Lawrence

(514)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2 Lt Co., { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the New Arrangement Nov. 15, 1778

(544) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd

Remarks: .....

Harrison

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Meh 1, 1778.

Roll dated Meh 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Convict.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ox Command at Danbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2d Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2 Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

2 Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d at Danbury

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by B. G. Huntington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Lt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough B: Huntington

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fose

Lt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left out in New arrangement

Harriman

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox.

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Abstract

of pay due the supernumerary officers of the 1st Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Starr,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Mar. [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls.

No. of months 12.

Amount £ 96 —

Casualties

Remarks :

Muster.

(545i) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Lieut

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees &c Col: Stars 1st Connect regt Returnd into the P. M. Genl office by James Lord P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Discharged

Sum due 12 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 40.

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Fox.

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Connecticutt Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

To be Specially Recommended,

Stt. Fox.

Supernumeraries not to be Recom^{d},

Remarks :

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jacob Fox

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Account

of Cloathing Del[d] the Officers of the first Conn[t] Reg[t] in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Nat[l] Dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Breeches 1

Shirts 2, Hose 1

Shoes 2, Hatts

Blankets 1, 1

Amount, 32 Doll., 90.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

P Hammond

Copyist.

T110

Fox, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 0 3 8 6 2	26	
2	3 6 0 3 8 6 0 3	27	
3	3 6 0 3 8 7 3 0	28	
4	3 6 0 3 8 7 7 8	29	
5	3 6 0 3 8 8 4 6	30	
6	3 6 0 3 8 8 7 4	31	
7	3 6 0 3 8 8 0 2 2	32	
8	3 6 0 3 8 9 7 0	33	
9	3 6 0 3 9 0 6 7	34	
10	3 6 0 3 9 1 6 2	35	
11	3 6 0 3 9 2 2 7	36	
12	3 7 1 5 1 0 5 9	37	
13	3 0 7 6 2 7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43678.

See also

Pa. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fox

Pvt., { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated January 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined from Desertion 19th May, 1782

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. T. Sumner

Copyist.

John Fox

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 1st, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment Joined
from Desertion 1st May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W T Spencer

Copyist.

Pt | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fox

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 14th June 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

(543) Copyist.

P. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fox

Pt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 21 July 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

Copyrid.

Pvt. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fox

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 6 August 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. O. Spencer

Copyist.

Ct | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fox

Pvt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 8th September 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Henry

(543) Copyist.

John Pixley

Sgt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 13th October, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

Wm S. Stevens

Copyist.

Pvt | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Pratt

Pvt | 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 6th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dr war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 1st Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. H. Lamson

(543) Copyist.

John Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Jan. 17th & January, 1783.

Roll dated January 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Discharged 6th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyright.

Pvt | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Cox

Pvt. { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 2d June 83.

Alterations since last muster Exchanged for Seth Ramsey

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. L. Calver

Copyright.

7 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fox

Pt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 83.

Roll dated April 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 14 March 83

Alterations since last muster Discharged 17 April 83

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. H. Lenney

(548) Copyist.

John Fox

Stilwell Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 .

Term .....

Casualties exchanged for Seth Lamey March 83. disch'd Apl 17, 1783

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 124.

Graves

[575] Copyist.

Fr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fox

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, Discd 17th April, 1783.

Term of Service, 3 Mos. 17 Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6:60

Amount, 23:70

Pay Recd, 20:-

Ballce due, 3:70

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, 3:70

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

Austin

(545i) *Copyist.*

Fox, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350316 39	26	350328 31
2	350317 38	27	350303 00
3	350292 40	28	350328 84
4	350318 34	29	350303 79
5	350293 35	30	350329 61
6	350319 28	31	350304 49
7	350294 27	32	350330 36
8	350320 19	33	37 15 16 74
9	350295 19	34	30 62 15
10	350321 09	35	7061
11	350296 11	36	
12	350322 02	37	
13	350296 98	38	
14	350322 90	39	
15	350297 88	40	
16	350323 76	41	
17	350299 08	42	
18	350324 65	43	
19	350299 96	44	
20	350325 86	45	
21	350300 60	46	
22	350326 72	47	
23	350301 71	48	
24	350327 51	49	
25	350302 20	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436786.

See also

Jr. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox.

Pt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Capt. Jas

Jas, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties In duty "

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyrid.

H | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Aut. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemey
Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

H. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox ..

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2:

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pte., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 21, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545) Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

pte., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On guard

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 24, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment d. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 24, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan., Feb., March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 M 11 D.

Subsistence .....

Amount due, £10 14s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

H | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Priv., Throop Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 21, 1777.

Term War

Casualties died Oct 4" 78

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 115

Isaacs

(575) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Died Oct: 4

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pruntennay

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Oct 4"

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyrid.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Oct. 4.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pantemonly

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury. Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Throop's Company,* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, /

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^{d},

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State, Connecticut

Town, Danbury

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

C A Davis

555)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pt. ..... , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pruntemey

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyright.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick V. Forge.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at V. Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyrid.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major Sill's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 6 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pmtemay

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543)

Copyist.

I	1	Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pt ..... , { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentemary

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkney

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jno Fox

Jfl., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Jr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Discharged

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustavi

(543)

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the United States service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches , W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol', 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol', 60 90.

Sum due each man, 12 Dol', 60 90.

Casualties, Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Copyist.

Fox, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503471 2	26	3501 8375
2	3501 5342	27	3501 6239
3	3501 7444	28	3501 8445
4	3501 7530	29	3501 6307
5	3501 5406	30	3501 8513
6	3501 7615	31	3501 6375
7	3501 5488	32	3501 8581
8	3501 7697	33	3501 6442
9	3501 5568	34	3501 8648
10	3501 7777	35	3501 6511
11	3501 5644	36	3501 8713
12	3501 7853	37	3501 6577
13	3501 5721	38	3501 8763
14	3501 [illegible] 0	39	3501 6627
15	3501 5799	40	3501 8814
16	3501 8006	41	3501 6677
17	3501 5876	42	3501 8864
18	3501 8083	43	3501 6727
19	3501 5950	44	3501 8914
20	3501 8159	45	3501 6777
21	3501 6026	46	3501 8964
22	3501 8234	47	3501 6826
23	3501 6097	48	3501 9012
24	3501 8316	49	3501 6876
25	3501 6166	50	3501 9062

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. #36786.

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Jany 5. 1777

3 years /

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Copyist.

(5486)

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Nat Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E Had m

Date of Inlistment, Jan 5, 1777.

Time when Joyned, Apl 8, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 13 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsis[illegible] @ 8s. P. Week, £5-7-5 1/7

Continental Bounty, 6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 11-7-5 1/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 mo. 27 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 11 s 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 177 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated July 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Jany 5 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties at Morristown on command

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~to Nov. 1~~, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on command at Morristown

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on command Morris town

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Holmes's Company Ascertaining their Guns, Accoutriments and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apl 29, 1778.

Guns 1, Bayonets 1

Cartouch Boxes 1, Blankets 1

Coats 1, Waistcoats 1

Breeches ....., overhauls 1

Shoes 2, Stockings 1

Woolen shirts 2, Linen shirts .....

Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsacks 1, Watchcoats .....

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(555)

B Larrabee

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Eliph^{t} Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. H. Davis

555) *Copyist.*

Joshua Fox

Pvt, Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jany 5, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Jany 5, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

D. Holmes

(575) Copyin.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Ens't, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 5th, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars)

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

L. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Cpt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Cpl, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Joshua Fox

Cpt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeas

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Mmay

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furloughed by G. Huntington Aug. 16. for 18 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... January 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

G | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks sick at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Mustd. Sick abs. Dec.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid.

I	1	Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apl 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

L. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mn

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

I	1	Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days 4 2/3

Amount £ 3 S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount £ 5~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 6, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 M. 6 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 19 40/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Dischd. Jan. 6

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick near Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray
Copyist.

J	1	Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

47	1	Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jany 5, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts 1

H. Shirts 1, Hose .....

Shoes 1, Hats .....

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 21 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum allow^{d} in Lieu of cloath^{g}, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 26 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

Blanton

Copyist.

V 1113

Fox Joshua.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501737	26	
2	3501954 6	27	
3	3501 7382	28	
4	3501 9555	29	
5	3503 1493	30	
6	3503 1531	31	
7	3503 1569	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

See also

I | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Joshu Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Pvt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5s Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 10/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Joshua Fox

Sergt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

F | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Fox

Sprs., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dan'l Dutee .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

J. Gustin

.....

(548) Clerk.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Fox

Ezra, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guard

(548) Corrected.

1114

Fox, Levi

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503 9309	26	
2	3503 9351	27	
3	3503 9400	28	
4	3503 9444	29	
5	3503 9493	30	
6	3503 9541	31	
7	3503 9590	32	
8	3503 9638	33	
9	3503 9691	34	
10	3503 9777	35	
11	3503 9855	36	
12	3503 9961	37	
13	7307685	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

[illegible] [illegible] Fox

[illegible] { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible] 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

Private, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated January 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Fox

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

G. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated August 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 21st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Hannum

(543) Copyist.

Gr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

Rank, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

G. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ~, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 9. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Thaniel Fox

Copyrict.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated November 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 3 d October

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shumway

Copyrid.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 1/2 Mo.

June, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

....., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Thumm

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

....., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 14, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment C. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan. '83

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Levi Fox

Private, 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster Deserted

18 March 83

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shumway

Copyrid.

Je | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Levi Fox

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Compy, 1st Connect't Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, Deserted 18th March, 17 .

Term of Service, 2 Mos. 18 Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 17:30

Pay rec'd, 13:30

Ball'ce due, 4: 0

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 4:

Remarks : :22½

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(5461) Copyist.

1115

Fox, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037154	26	
2	71972	27	
3	6476	28	
4	6520	29	
5	6563	30	
6	6609	31	
7	6656	32	
8	6703	33	
9	67052	34	
10	6801	35	
11	6886	36	
12	6961	37	
13	70277	38	
14	70971	39	
15	37307394	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Hart

Corp., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

S Ham

(548)

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam[l] Flot

Corp[l], { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 2 2, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 25 1782

Alterations since last muster Transferred to Comp[y] 1st May 82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

4	1 (2d Formation, 1781.)	Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corpl., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 April '82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 4th Comp'y 1st May 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. P. Wright

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corp., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

U.S.D. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

T. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. T. Peaglee

Copyist.

If | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corp., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Wright

Copyist.

Ft | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corp., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

N. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

4 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corp., { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

9" Sept, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corp'l, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On duty Bacon Guard

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corpl, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Capt., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 6. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Sam'l Fox

Corpl., { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb & Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. E. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Of | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 14, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. F. W. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Pf | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Corp., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 29, 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Haughton
Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Appears with the rank of Corpl, on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, ...

....., 17 .

Term of service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay P. Month, 7:30

Amount, 7H: 6

Pay Rec^{d}, 29:30

Ball^{ce} due, 44:66

Deficiencies of Clothing, 20:42

Ballance due, 65: 18

Surplus of Clothing, ...

Remarks : .....

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

Fox, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350347151	26	350186377
2	350151345	27	350162422
3	350174477	28	350184486
4	350135333	29	350163160
5	350154096	30	350183516
6	350176188	31	350163731
7	350154911	32	350184584
8	350177011	33	350164435
9	350154571	34	350184651
10	350177480	35	350165154
11	350156477	36	350187116
12	350177856	37	350165480
13	350157247	38	350187666
14	350177933	39	350166630
15	350154802	40	350184417
16	350184009	41	350166480
17	350154879	42	350184866
18	350184086	43	350167730
19	350154533	44	350184916
20	350184162	45	350167680
21	350160284	46	350184966
22	350184237	47	350168429
23	350160986	48	350169013
24	350184309	49	350168479
25	350168168	50	350169065

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436786.

See also.....

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Jany 29. 1777

3 years 1

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E. Hadm

Date of Inlistment, Jan 29, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 16, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 15 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsis^{e} @ 8s. P. Week, £ 6. 3. 5 7/7

Continental Bounty, 6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 12. 3. 5 7/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

Copyist.

I	1	Conn.

Samuel Fox

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 Mo. 3 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

L. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time Jan. 29, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid.

J	1	Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time Jan. 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated July 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543) Murray Provist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 29 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

7	1	Conn.

Samuel Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Holmes's Company Ascertaining their Guns, Accoutriments and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

N. R. 2, ..., 1778.

Guns 1, Bayonets 1

Cartouch Boxes 1, Blankets 1

Coats 1, Waistcoats 1

Breeches ....., overhauls 1

Shoes 2, Stockings 2

Woolen shirts 2, Linen shirts .....

Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsacks 1, Watchcoats .....

Casualties, ...

1

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Eliph^{t} Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

2d | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

P[illegible], Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y 21, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 21, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

[signature]

Copyist.

(575)

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid apl. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

I | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 6/10 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 50/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Janu 29 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on command .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray.

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

If | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

4	1	Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apl 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days 4 2/3

Amount £3 S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5s. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Fox

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence Sr. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan: 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 ps mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

17	1	Conn.

Samᵉˡ Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fox

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd 27 Mch. by Genl Huntg for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

Saml Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

J	1	Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Duty .....

*This company was designated at variqus times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 30, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 40/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Dischd.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jany 29. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts .....

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 24 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum allow^{d} in Lieu of cloath^{g}, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 23 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

B. Clarkson

Copyist.

1167

Fox Simeon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 0 6 4 8 5	26	3 5 0 0 3 3 5 8
2	3 5 0 0 6 5 5 1	27	3 5 0 0 7 2 7 4
3	3 5 0 0 6 6 1 3	28	3 5 0 0 5 2 0 7
4	3 5 0 0 5 2 5 5	29	3 5 0 0 6 2 3
5	3 5 0 0 6 7 7 3	30	3 5 0 0 5 4 5 3
6	3 5 0 0 6 7 4 4	31	3 5 0 1 7 2 6 4
7	3 5 0 0 6 7 0 2	32	3 5 0 0 5 5 0 3
8	3 5 0 0 6 7 1 1	33	3 5 0 0 7 4 1 1
9	3 5 0 0 6 7 2 2	34	3 5 0 0 5 5 6 0
10	3 5 0 0 6 7 5 5	35	3 5 0 0 7 4 6 3
11	3 5 0 0 6 7 6 3	36	3 5 0 0 5 3 4 7
12	3 5 0 0 5 5 0 1	37	3 5 0 0 7 5 0 4
13	3 5 0 0 6 9 3 4 1/2	38	3 5 0 0 5 6 4 4
14	3 5 0 0 5 5 7 1	39	3 5 0 0 7 5 5 6
15	3 5 0 0 6 8 0 1	40	3 5 0 0 5 6 9 1
16	3 5 0 0 5 7 0 5	41	3 5 0 0 7 6 0 3
17	3 5 0 0 7 0 2 3	42	3 5 0 0 5 7 3 0
18	3 5 0 0 5 7 7 0	43	3 5 0 0 5 7 8 1
19	3 5 0 0 7 1 1 4	44	3 5 0 0 7 1 4 4
20	3 5 0 0 5 8 2 2	45	3 5 0 0 5 8 3 0
21	3 5 0 0 7 1 3 0	46	3 5 0 0 7 1 5 5
22	3 5 0 0 5 8 5 5	47	3 5 0 0 5 8 6 2
23	3 5 0 0 7 1 7 6	48	3 5 0 0 7 2 2 5
24	3 5 0 0 5 9 2 0	49	3 5 0 0 5 9 1 2
25	3 5 0 0 7 2 2 4	50	3 5 0 0 7 2 6 2

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 436786.

See also

Simeon Fox

Priv., Darrow Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 10, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged June 10, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115.

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 10, 17 77.

To what time paid Jan. 10, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 mo. 22 d.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 11. 9s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roscoe

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 10, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 10, 17 77.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £2,

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 10, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Woodall

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Jesb., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

McDonald

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sim[r] Fox

Sgt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Marvin

(545) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Piquit.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Abst

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarkes of Captn Christor Darrow's Company* of the First Connecticut Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Commd,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Simᵒⁿ Fox

Post, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sol., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Darrell

(545) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sol. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per mouth 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simᵐ Fox

Sergt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Crandell

Copyright.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simr Fox

Sergt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Foy

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell .....

(545)

Copyrid.

F	1	Conn.

Simi[illegible] Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Norvell

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Fox, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rowell

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Harnell

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent in Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P.	1	Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr'r

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.r War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick Bad. Hospt.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

If | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Conn.t 17th Nov.r .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Clerk.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.r, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb.y 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Darrell

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simon Fox

Jos., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. Knowles

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sol., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 79.

To what time paid April, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Sim.ᵘᵉ Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell .....

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sol., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

I	1	Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 1779.

To what time paid Septr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount £3. 8.^{s}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Powell

Copyrist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sergt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 pr, mo, 10 Dol.

Amount 16 2/3 Dol,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C Darrell

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per. Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Maxwell

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Sgt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howard

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simr Fox

Sergt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 11, 1780.

Pay per month 6 40/90 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 22 19/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Daniel

(545)

Copyrid.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm'd horseneck

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

F. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Stanford,

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Captain.

(548)

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 25, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Norwalk

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548)

Copyright.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Copyist.

(548)

F. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

If | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick near Camp

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simr Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

Organist.

(548)

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt ....., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548) Copyright.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt....., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Nelson's Point

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Pvt ....., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharg'd 10th Jan'y

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Capt Darrow's Company, First Connecticut Reg^{t}, for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ... No 1 dated ....., 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose .....

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Am^{t} of Cloath^{g} rec^{d}, 28 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum allow^{d} for cloath^{g}, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 19 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

24

(545*i*)

P Harrison

Copyist.

1118

Fox, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037300	26	
2	35037352	27	
3	35037401	28	
4	35037451	29	
5	35037500	30	
6	35037550	31	
7	35037661	32	
8	37151065	33	
9	307926	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.H36786.

See also

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Flot

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 6 May, 1782.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined June 6 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Fox

....., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment July 2/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Fox

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 8, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Thomas Fox

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thos. Fox

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 8 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On fatigue 2 Mo. Genl

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Ford

_____, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1781.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 8/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Fatigue 2 M. 9 c

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Hoff

6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 2 Yr Gen Service

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

J Ivory

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thos Fox

Prv, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged Dec 9. 82

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Fox

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1st Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esqr, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pay Table Office March, 1784.

No. of Certificate, 4902

Date of Certificate, Decr 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, Jany 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, 54 Dolls, 20 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

21 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Fox

, Spalding Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 6, 1782.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

[575]

Copyist.

1119

Fox, Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Timothy

✓ S. 1120 f

Frank Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35003045	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frank

Drum, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jany 1 to July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 11, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £ 2.4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 21

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 8 2 3 9 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nourse,

(515) *Copyist.*

v 1121

Free Nero

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501569 7	26	3501904
2	3501790 6	27	350206 8
3	3501577 4	28	3501902
4	3501793	29	3502066 0
5	3501585 2	30	37150693
6	3501805 9	31	3059 44
7	3501579	32	6348
8	3501830	33	6446
9	3501583	34	6977
10	3501828	35	39159092
11	3501605	36	
12	3501827 9	37	
13	3501647	38	
14	3501835 1	39	
15	3501619 6	40	
16	3501842 1	41	
17	3501624 4	42	
18	3501845 0	43	
19	3501632	44	
20	3501853	45	
21	3501639 0	46	
22	3501858 6	47	
23	3501644 7	48	
24	3501865 3	49	
25	3501654 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.H.36781.

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, Lyme

Date of Inlistment, Sep 26, 1777.

Time when Joyned, Oct 9, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsis° @ 8s. P. Week, £ — 16 — —

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 6 16 — —

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(543d)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Asa Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept. 26, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 Months 5 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £.4 S.6 D.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Asers Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Sept 24 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties on guard

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

Reed Street

C, Colonel Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb 26, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died December 10 1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

D Sawyer

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 10, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Died Dec 10

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died Dec 10: 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt — { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Sept 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Rec't. Capt Holmes. Sick. Danbury. since Dec 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Asa Free

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: transferred into Cole Starrs Company Nov. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

4 | 1 | Conn.

Asa Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Asers Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Eliph^{t} Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Septr. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Aero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Asers Frel

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Hero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Asers Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Zero Free

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Asers Free

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J W Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

New Fre[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on Detachment

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Holmes's Company Ascertaining their Guns, Accoutriments and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

April 29, 1778.

Guns ....., Bayonets .....

Cartouch Boxes ....., Blankets .....

Coats ....., Waistcoats .....

Breeches ....., overhauls .....

Shoes ....., Stockings .....

Woolen shirts ....., Linen shirts .....

Frocks ....., Hats .....

Napsacks ....., Watchcoats .....

Casualties, On Command

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

1

(555)

P Marston

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

Of | 1 | Conn.

Asers Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Asa Free

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Free

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Asers Free

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nova Free

Def.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees &c Col: Stars 1st Connect regt Returnd into the P. M. Genls office by James Lord P. M. to sd Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Caust Dead

Sum due — dol: 6 0 nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 40.

W. M. Potter

(547) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Nero Fiske

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...

Not Dated, 17 .

Coats ....., Vests .....

Woolen breeches ....., Shirts .....

H. Shirts ....., Hose 1

Shoes 1, Hats .....

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 5 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Sum allow^{d} in Lieu of cloath^{g}, 17 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 42 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Casualties, Dead

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

P Harrison

Copyist.

1172

Free Lamp

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501344 2	26	
2	3501353 0	27	
3	350 1 1553	28	
4	350 3611	29	
5	3501 1635	30	
6	350 1369 3	31	
7	350 11 4 17	32	
8	3501374 5	33	
9	350 11 479 7	34	
10	3501 3 5 5 4	35	
11	350 1 1 5 76	36	
12	350 1 9 1 - 2	37	
13	350 1 1 948	38	
14	3501401 1	39	
15	3501 4 097	40	
16	3501 2040	41	
17	37 5 0679	42	
18	30687 4	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43678.

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free,

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo. 6 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 8°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A St Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Fell

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug: 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

Copyist.

T | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Tom Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

	1	Conn.

Pomp Free

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time May 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

J Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pri, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hrs.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Comp.: Free

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Comt Free

Lt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

Fr | 1 | Conn.

Pomp Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 28th Feby 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

24 | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Lee

Co., Ely

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 26, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 28 February 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

Graves

Copyist.

(575)

F | 1 | Conn.

Pomfa Freel

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Capt Christ^{r} Ely's Comp^{y}, First Connecticut Regiment, For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 1, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 28 Dol^{s}, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 19 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum due the public, ...

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

20

(545*i*)

B Hannan

Copyist.

✓ 1123

Free Prince

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501344	26	
2	3501352	27	
3	3501556	28	
4	3501361	29	
5	3501634	30	
6	3501369	31	
7	3501716	32	
8	3501774	33	
9	3501796	34	
10	3501853	35	
11	3501E74	36	
12	3501393	37	
13	3501975	38	
14	3501410	39	
15	37150678	40	
16	3068 73	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 43678.

✓ See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo. 5 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esquire.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A A Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ast Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ( ), 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 d war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Abst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

R H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

f | 1 | Conn.

Prince Frell

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pri, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. '7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick Abst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time May 27, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Fuller

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pri, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of Foot raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died Time not known

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. A. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Free

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dos

Time of service 6 Ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Camp 6th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

(545) *Copyist.*

Private Fitch

P....., Ely Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 27, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died January 1778

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575) Copyin.

F | 1 | Conn.

Prince Freel

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for the Late Capt Christ^{r} Ely's Comp^{y}, First Connecticut Regiment, For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts .....

Hose 3, Shoes 2

Hatts ....., Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 33 Dol^{s}, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90.

Sum due Each man, 14 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum due the public, ...

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

20

(545*i*)

B Lamson

Copyist.

1124

Freedom Aid

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504045 3	26	
2	3504052 3	27	
3	3504053 3	28	
4	3504066 3	29	
5	7307783	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ned Freedom

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster Recd from the late 4th Regt. Not. 17th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Febv 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Riess

(548) Copyist.

S. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ked Freedom

Cpt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Sniss.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ned Freedom

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 14/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

J. Ries

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ted Freedom

Pvt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Riess.

Copyist.

J. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Ned Freedom

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason,

, 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Recd, 26:60

Ballce due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 18:54

Ballce due for Pay & Clothing, 59:24

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1125

Freeman, Exatra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Exeter

1126

Freeman, Exerton

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Exeter

1127

Truman, Exeter

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36034955	26	
2	3603498	27	
3	3603047	28	
4	3603090	29	
5	360317	30	
6	360385	31	
7	3603263	32	
8	36032854	33	
9	3603288	34	
10	3604041	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Egerton Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 82.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. Mar., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Iriss

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

+Extra Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Theis

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Estra Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yrs. May. 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Sears

Copyist.

(548)

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Exetus Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commandcd by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 21, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Niess

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Extra Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos.

July 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties With Major Warner.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Reiss

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Estra Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mos.

July, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiess.

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Extra Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 9th. Sept., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Exeter Freeman

Pvt., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13th. Oct., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Niles

(548) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

† Enoch Freeman

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11th. Nov., 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Transfd to Cpt Reeds Co

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Nies

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Exeter Freeman

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 11, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Recd from Capt. Judson

Casualties Onextra service with Majr. Varnes.

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

Name not borne. Exr.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiess.

Copyist.

1128

Freeman, Exetra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Exeter

1179

Freeman, Extra

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Exeter

7130

Freeman Roger

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027025	26	[illegible]
2	3502761	27	3527526
3	3502460	28	3502[illegible]
4	3[illegible]2246	29	[illegible]
5	3[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	3502561	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	35[illegible]5	45	3527601
21	[illegible]	46	35[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	35[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	35[illegible]
24	35[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	35[illegible]	50	3503[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. #36786.

✓ See also.....

2d | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

F, Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 9, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 9, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575) Copyist.

Ft.	1	Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feby, March, Apl, May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 9, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 9, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0

Time of service 2 mos. 22 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L.M. £5-9-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Gr. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Put. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 9 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1st 17 .

Pay per month 2/

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey.

(545) Copyist.

Fr.	1	Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug: 1777.

Commencement of time ap. 9 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1" 1777.

Pay per month 2,

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey.

(545) *Copyist.*

Gr. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Out., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time ap. 9", 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1" Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

Ft. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Truman

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time ap. 9th, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st Oct. 1777.

Pay per month £2, 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rosey

(545) *Copyist.*

Pr. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dr.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

(545) Copyist.

Roger Freeman

Pt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

.....

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 2-6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties × ~~Died with leave~~

Remarks: ____

× [illegible]

Harniehm

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On guard

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

J. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Capt Shumway's Company, 1st Battalion Conneitcut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time of service:

W., ----

3 y., 1

In the field, 1

On Command, ----

In Genl Hospital, ----

Sick in the Countrey:

State, ----

Town, ----

On furlough, ----

Remarks: ----

R A Davis

Copyis

(555)

Sh.	1	Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Coley

(545) Copyist.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 9", 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

Copyist.

Pa. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Wiseman

Pvt. , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Regiment of Foot from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 9 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent 1 "

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Wacy,

(545) Copyist.

Ff. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Corey.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

(545)

Copyright.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman,

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey.

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Sol., { Capt. Shumway's Co, Major Sill's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

4th | 1 | Conn.

Roger Newman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Adjt.

(545) Copyright.

Roger Freeman

Pvt, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Casey

P. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

Capt.

(545)

Pa. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Asst., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov.r 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec.r 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 P. Clapp.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

Copyist.

R.	1	Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr ....., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany ....., 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com^d

Hamilton

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fauerman

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Command

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr ....., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Died present

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamietm

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut, commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Camp

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamiltn

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Hamilton

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr. ..., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Maj Sill 7 Oct 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

f | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

fr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Maj Dill
Oct 7, 20 days

Hamilton

Copyied.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jany 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hamilton

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Truman

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerney

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintenay

(545) Copyist.

Ff	1	Conn.

Roger Truman

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Runtemey

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 4 2/3 Dollr

Amount £0 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Roll

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 79.

To what time paid Oct 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10 Dollr

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Mowhi

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Truman

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay ~~per~~ for 2 months 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pumtemy

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Fruman

Pt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sunderman

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

A. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: .....

Capt. Cary.

(545) Copyist.

Jr | 1 | **Conn.**

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Light Infantry Comp'y May 1st.

J. Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pte, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd from Capt Shumway's Co. May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guerin

Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Roger Truman

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548)

Clerk.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Tillman

Inft., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Ira Tilton

Capt.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Sergt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Signature

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

+

Roger Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9", 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freman

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Truman

Sri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(548) Captain.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detach't

Hamilton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com[d] at New London

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

per , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Compond May 1st 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detach't at Reading

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hamilton

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerton

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pinkerton

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st Connecticut Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars.

Time of service 9 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month, 10 Dollars.

Amount 5 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd. apl. 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentiss

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Jr., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Roger Freeman

Pri., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

Copyist.

Roger Truman

Sgt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Apl. 9th

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

(548) Copyist.

1131

Freman Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503667	26	
	350367	27	
	35036240	28	
	3503630	29	
	350363737	30	
6	7307329	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 Regt.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Cpl, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1 82

Alterations since last muster Joined from date 5th 1st Nov 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Cpl., { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Dec 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Sgt, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated 14 Mch, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y-83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Cpl, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated 29 Apr, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company,

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Ft | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Cpl, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated 29 May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment 29 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation. 1781.) | Conn.

Saml. Freeman

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what Reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 7:30

Amount, 74: 6

Pay Recd, 29:30

Ballce due, 44:66

Deficiencies of Clothing, 19:30

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 64: 6

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1132

Freman, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350038-0	26	350014-29
2	350038131	27	350037556
3	350013063	28	350019733
4	350013643	29	350038802
5	350038192	30	350028015
6	350014322	31	350038443
7	350028262	32	350020601
8	350014880	33	350038488
9	350038311	34	350021-10
10	350014363	35	350038936
11	350038369	36	350021660
12	350015988	37	350038988
13	350034220	38	350032000
14	350014660	39	350040368
15	350034d0	40	350022068
16	350019092	41	350040856
17	350036020	42	350023044
18	350014126	43	350044132
19	350036700	44	350023488
20	350017-3	45	350044176
21	350036188	46	350023473
22	350018444	47	350042188
23	350036665	48	350024399
24	350018883	49	350042663
25	350037111	50	350024484

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43678 G.1

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Same Freman

Privt, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 1 to July 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 22, 17 77

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £2 2.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 5, 10

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £10.13.5 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlins

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 22, 17 77.

To what time paid July 2, 17 77

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.**

Rowlin

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 22, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 2/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £0 2 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Hazlin,

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam Freeman

Pvt, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time Jan 22, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount Pd Rept £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Fr | 1 | Conn.

Sam. Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time Jan 22, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Oct 31, 1777.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 Pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marching

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 77

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 4 0 /

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 22, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam[l] Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec, 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Freeman

Private, Belcher Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 22, 1778.

Term War

Casualties Corpl Aug. 1. 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 113

(575) Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton,

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Franklin

(545)

Copyright

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt., Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Saml Freman

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlii,

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 78.

To what time paid Aug.t ....., 17 78.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris,

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Sam[illegible] Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 78.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall,

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Same Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Noah Lee
Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marston,

(545) *Copyist.*

Ft | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin,

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1 17 79.

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Newton

.....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Pierman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Truman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548) *Copyist.*

Pf	1	Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam't Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

Pf	1	Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated From Quarter Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Pf | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

.....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam[illegible] Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

Copy sl.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Col. Starr's Battalion,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 79.

To what time paid March 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Saml Freman

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sarah Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 . 17 79.

To what time paid Apr 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Sarah

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlee,

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

* **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £6 13 0 old

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

"

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin,

J | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

I.	1	Conn.

Sam'l Truman

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dol

Amount £ 3 8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545) Copyist.

If | 1 | Conn.

Sam.l Freeman

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 90 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Transcribed

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 1 00 dollars

Amount 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris.

.....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 dol

Amount 1 6 60/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Ro white

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fleman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 79.

To what time paid Jan 1 1780.

Pay per month 6.60 Cont.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount 6.60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough Mch. 3 for 20 days.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Pf	1	Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Tileston

Pte., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Augt 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pte., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserter.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Lyon

.....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sinn'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Sam'l Pinkham

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F	1	Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Jan. 25-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ser mo 10 Dol

Amount 16 66/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 1 0 Doll

Amount 1 6 60/90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Noah Lewis

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fruman

Pvt., Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 60/90 Doll,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Hawkins,

.....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Do

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo 10 Do

Subsistence 1 mo 10 Do

Amount 6 60 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Montr

(515) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo 90 Dol

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ser Mo 10 Dol

Amount 16 60 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Monthly

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 90 D

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 D

Amount 16 60 90 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 90 D.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence per mo 10 D

Amount 16 90 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks : ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin

Convist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Fullam

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Fletcher

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sarah Sprout

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credit

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

T	1	Conn.

Samuel Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 8 .

Roll dated May 1, 17 8 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged - Private
Pd 5 days Lt Col Title

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

J. Hale

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed 27 April

2 days to Sill.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Conner

(543) *Copyist.*

Ct | 1 | Conn.

Saml Pitkin

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Saint Clair's

Pike, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Fiske

Corp., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Fillmore

Capt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Indefinite

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Fillman

Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of First Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Perkins' Company, First Connecticut Regt, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

B. Breeches ....., Woolen or Linn breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Overalls ....., Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Blankets, ...

Amot of Cloathing Recd, 32 Dols, 30 90ths

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 17 Dols, 60 90ths

Sum due each man, 15 Dols, 30 90ths

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545t)

B Carrington

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Saml Freeman

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Genl Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

C A Davis

555) *Copyist.*

1133

Freeman, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504045 2	26	
2	3504052 2	27	
3	3504059 2	28	
4	3504063	29	
5	73077 8 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thos. Freeman

Cpl., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 82.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Recd from the late 4th Regt. Mod. 17"

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Weiss

(543) Copyist.

S. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Freeman

Cpl., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Niles.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Freeman

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 14/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss.

Copyist.

S. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thomas Freeman

Pvt., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 30/83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Press.

(543) Copyright.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Thos: Freeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 17:42

Ball^{ce} due for Pay & Clothing, 58:12

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

1134

Freman, Roger

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Roger

1135

Freman, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Samuel

1136

French William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504074 7	26	
2	3504082 7	27	
3	3504087 4	28	
4	3504096 5	29	
5	3504104 3	30	
6	3504116	31	
7	3504116 9	32	
8	3504123 2	33	
9	3504129 9	34	
10	3504136	35	
11	3504142 9	36	
12	3504149 3	37	
13	3504156 8	38	
14	3715106 3	39	
15	30788 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. #36786.

See also

C | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Farnah

Clift, Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124.

[575] Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Pvt. Francis

Pvt. Francis { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 25, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties' now Fairfield House Guard 13 Feby

Remarks: .....

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William French

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment For

December & January 1782 & 3

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas Wood

(543) Copyist.

Pr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Titworth

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

29 d. April '83

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thurman

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Gunn

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 29, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

14th March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shumard

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Willm French

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Compy, 1st Connect Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Comm[t] of Pay, 1 Jany, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 10 Mos. 3 Days.

Pay per Month, 6:60

Amount, 67:30

Pay Rec[d], 26:60

Ball[ce] due, 40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing, 10:96

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, 30:86

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Company and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Grosvenor

....., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
Sept. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas Grosvenor

S. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Grench

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated New Haven, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Oct. 1st mo 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Examined

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Gaenett

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Nov. 9th '82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Francis

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec: 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

For November 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shumard

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William French

_____, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 24th 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Examined

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William French

....., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 24, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June 14, 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Wm French

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Stannard

Copyist.

Gr. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Grenden

....., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 3d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shurmond

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

William Saunders

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 72.

Roll dated May 22, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1772

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken Sick at Ft Edward

Remarks: .....

W Saunders

Copyist.

v Fink 1137 Jabez

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006309	26	
2	35008162	27	
3	35006341	28	
4	35006409	29	
5	35008266	30	
6	35008319	31	
7	37151040	32	
8	30578	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. #36786

See also

24 | 1 | Conn.

Jabeth Frank

P[illegible], Darrow Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

(575) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

† Jabish Trink

Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Darrance Compy Nov 1, 80

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jabez Frink

Pvt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd from Maj. Comp. 1st Oct.

J. Baker,

Copyist.

I | 1 | Conn.

Jabez Frink

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt D. Dorrance's Company, Coll^{o} Starr's 1st Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Commenc^{t} of Service, July 1st, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 9th, 1780.

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 12 d. —

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

(545*i*) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jabez Trink

Pvt., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1st July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 9, 1780.

J. Baker

(548)

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jabez Trink

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31st "

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined On Duty

.....

.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jabez Frink

Pvt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,
1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Knowles

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jabez Frink

Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31st

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

1138

Frink, Jabish

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frink, Jabez

1134

Trunk, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504005	26	
2	3504008	27	
3	3504037	28	
4	3-15-1071	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. H3678.

See also

H | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Frink

, Durkee Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1781.

Term

Casualties Not engaged May 30, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124

L. Bates

[575] *Copyist.*

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Frink

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 37 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st. Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Hiss.

Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Frink

Pvt., { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated May 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 25/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kies

(543) Copyist.

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

James Frink

Pvt., { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 14, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharg'd May 30, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Heiss.

(543) Copyist.

1140

Frink, Seth

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35026641	26	
2	35028947	27	
3	35028989	28	
4	35026685	29	
5	37151043	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. #36786

See also

1	1	Conn.

Seth Frank

[illegible], Stamford Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 15, 1779.

Term 2 Yrs

Casualties discharged Jany 15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 123

Copyist.

(575)

J | 1 | Conn.

Seth Frink

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan 15 - 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Seth Frink.

Pvt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 20th, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo. 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 m. month 10 Feb.

Amount $3.30/90 Feb.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Recruit.

.....

.....

.....

Orig

Copyist.

Pt. | 1 | Conn.

Seth Frink

Put., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 15th, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 66/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo. 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 yr. mo. 10 Do.

Amount 3.3. Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

Casey

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Seth Frink

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Seth Frink

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theo^s Frink

Drummer, Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Mar 11, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2, 4

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £ 2, 4^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next [illegible] 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Yale Geo Files

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname	Surname

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500031c9	26	3500037 41
2	3500012 80	27	3500 0 / 9 5 6
3	3500 - 34 /	28	3500 0 3 7 8 5
4	3500031 70	29	3500 0 / 4 9 9
5	3500 0 / . 4 0 0	30	3500 0 3 8 2 7
6	3500032 30	31	3500 2 0 4 2
7	3500 0 / 4 5 8	32	3500 0 3 8 7 0
8	3500032 84	33	3500 2 0 9 1
9	3500 0 / 5 / 7	34	3500 0 3 9 20
10	3500033 4 7	35	3500 2 / 4 0
11	3500 5 6	36	3500 0 3 9 6 8
12	3500 0 34 0 6	37	3500 0 2 / 9 0
13	3500 0 / 6 3 4	38	3500 - 4 0 / 7
14	3500 0 3 4 6 4	39	3500 0 2 2 3 9
15	3500 0 / 6 7 9	40	3500 0 4 0 6 8
16	3500 0 3 5 0 9	41	3500 0 2 2 8 5
17	3500 0 / 7 . 2 4	42	3500 0 4 / / 4
18	3500 0 3 5 5 5	43	3500 0 2 3 3 2
19	3500 0 / 7 7 2	44	3500 0 4 / 6
20	3500 0 3 6 0 2	45	3500 0 2 3 5 9
21	3500 0 / 8 / 8	46	3500 0 4 2 0 4
22	3500 0 3 6 4 9	47	3500 0 2 4 2 4
23	3500 0 / 8 6 4	48	3500 0 4 2 4 8
24	3500 0 3 6 9 5	49	3500 0 2 4 7 0
25	3500 0 / 9 / 0	50	3500 0 3 3 5

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: C.M.P. #36786.

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Theo. Frink

Drummer, Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 11, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2, 4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton

(515) Copyist.

Jr | 1 | **Conn.**

Theop[s] Fink

Drum, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 11, 17 77

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £2, 4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 4[s]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Drummer, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time Mar 11, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 ____

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 77

Pay per month 4/4

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence ____

Amount Rec'd £2.14.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Numbers, Copyist.

(545)

F. | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Drummer, Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 1777.

Pay per month 4/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Theophilus Frink

.....

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Fink

Drum, Capt. William Belcher's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 4 4/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount Clear £ 2, 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Miriam

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Tp | 1 | **Conn.**

Theofalas Frint

Mus., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Mch. 11, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Convict.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos^a Finch

Mus, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 26, 17 77.

Appointed Mar. 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilas Frink

Mus——, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed Mch 11th, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Mus^r, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed Mch. 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Fitch

Mus., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed March 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

1st | 1 | Conn.

1st Regiment Connecticut Troops

Wm, Baker Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar, 17 78.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 115

(575) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilas Frink

Drum { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 4 4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £2, 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilas Fonk

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb', 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 4, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Drummer, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 78.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marchi,

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 17 78.

To what time paid *May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Theophelus Trink

Drum, { Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 78.

To what time paid June 1 1778.

Pay per month 7/3 dls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 7, 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris

Copyist.

Theophilus Frink

Dunn, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount £2.1.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshall,

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophelus Trink

Drummr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Major Sill's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 78.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Theophilus Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 78.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.14.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

Fr | 1 | Conn.

Theophl Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theoph. Trink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1. 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1 1778.

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left W Oct.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theo Frink

Private, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 ; 17 78.

To what time paid Dec 1 17 78.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Marshi

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Trivick

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1 17 79

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Fitch

Was Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st Batt'n, raised in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Mch 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment , 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

Pf	1	Conn.

Thaddeus Frink,

Name, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 6.

Roll dated March 5, 17 7 5.

Appointed March 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Finch

Name, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed March 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pte. of Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed March 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Drum^r, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theop[s] Frink

Drum[r], { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wights Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Fr	1	Conn.

Theophelus Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

Pf	1	Conn.

Theophelus Trink

Dunn, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Near Quaker Hill Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Connect. Sept. 6

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Theoph. Trink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F	1	Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theoph^s Frink

Name., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Drum, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1 17 79.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copy of.

Ft | 1 | Conn.

Thes Trink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company, Col. Starr's Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Frink

Rum { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Apr 1 17 79.

Pay per month 1⅔ Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theo's Trink

Name, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 79.

To what time paid May 1 17 79.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4, 18,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent in March Journal since

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

Ff | 1 | Conn.

Theo Frink

Drum { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 1779.

To what time paid June 1 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Noah Hall

(545) Copy st.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theos Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid July 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton

(545) Copy 81.

Fr | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 79

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Throop's Frink

Nam^r., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Do C

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Do C

Amount £3 12 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Thos Connolly

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Fink

Lieut.; { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/90 Dol

Amount £ 30/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theo Frink

Drum, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 7 30/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theop[s] Frink

Drum, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7 30/90 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 dol

Amount 11 30/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Phefelis Frink

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1 1780.

Pay per month 7 30 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 1.7.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theop^s Fink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

G | 1 | Conn.

Thos' Fink

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Meh. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

Pf | 1 | Conn.

Th of Patrick

Quinn, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mch ....., 1779 .

Roll dated ..... Apr 2, 1779 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Preston .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Wm F Jones

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 Pa | Conn.

Theophil[s] Frink

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com[d] at New London,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) Copyist.

Of	1	Conn.

Theoph[s] Frink

Kum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.* } Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

(548)

Fp	1	Conn.

Phelps Print

Dann, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theoph's Trent

Sam., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug.t 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

Copyist.

Co.	1	Conn.

Joseph Finch

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Sept. 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jewell

Copyist.

Rec'd & Entd

Name, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

1	1	Conn.

Thad's Finch

Name, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Regt, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

f	f	Conn.

Private

Name, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Troop's Finish

Adam, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Farrell

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Trink

Inn'n { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jany ..... 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Jany 1 17 80.

To what time paid ..... Feb'y 17 80.

Pay per month ..... 7/30/90 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... per Month 12 Dol

Amount ..... 7/30/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norton

.....

F | 1 | Conn.

Theo's Fink

Private, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 1780.

To what time paid May 1 1780.

Pay per month 1 3 1/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo 4/0 Dollr

Amount 1 1/3 4/0 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Thomas,

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theo^s Fonik

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ..... 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... March 1 ..... 1780.

To what time paid ..... April 1 ..... 1780.

Pay per month ..... Mo 30 Dolls .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo ....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... per mo 10 Dolls .....

Amount ..... 17 39/90 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Franklin,

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Frink

Drum, 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay April, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo 10 Days

Subsistence per mo 1 0 Do

Amount 1 1 3 0/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nourse
Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophil Fink

Drum, } 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 D

Amount 7 30/90 Dl

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlins

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophs Frink

Drum, 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid July 1, 1780.

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Mo 10 D.

Amount 1 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not deserted as supposed when Mustered,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin,

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophl Frink

Dmm, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ——, 17—.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Augt, 1780.

Pay per month 7 30/90 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence per Mo 10 D.

Amount 17 30/90 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Norris,

Copyist.

(545)

Theophilus Trask

Drum; { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 80 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 80 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

G. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

1	Conn.

Private Enoch Fitch

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 81.

Roll dated March 12, 17 81.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks On duty. ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Enoch Hubbard Private

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Capt. , 17 .

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 27 April 80, 25 days Lt Col: Sill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

S	1	Conn.

Benjamin Bush

Private, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 81 .

Roll dated ..... June 5 ....., 17 81 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 20 April
80 Dis Corp Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones
Copyist.

1	1	Conn.

Private

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties × Deserted June 1st

Remarks:

× Last on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

	1	Conn.

[illegible],

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Enoch Fuller

Name, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Theophilus Fitch

Asa, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 C. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fur'd Cert. to Corp. Bradin 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Farnell

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Massachusetts Line

Name: Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1787.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1787.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thesphelus Frink

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Genl Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough, 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Esra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

555)

1142

Fink Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 0 9 7 1 3	26	3 5 0 0 9 0 3 7
2	3 5 0 0 9 7 9 7	27	3 5 0 1 0 6 0 2
3	3 5 0 0 8 3 5 5	28	3 5 0 0 9 0 8 8
4	3 5 0 0 9 8 7 6	29	3 5 0 1 0 6 4 7
5	3 5 0 0 9 9 5 5	30	3 5 0 0 9 1 3 9
6	3 5 0 0 8 4 3 8	31	3 5 0 1 0 6 9 4
7	3 5 0 1 0 0 6 8	32	3 5 0 0 9 1 8 7
8	3 5 0 0 8 5 1 1	33	3 5 0 1 0 7 4 1
9	3 5 0 1 0 0 9 8	34	3 5 0 0 9 2 3 5
10	3 5 0 0 8 8 5 8 3	35	3 5 0 1 0 7 8 9
11	3 5 0 1 0 1 6 8	36	3 5 0 0 9 0 8 2
12	3 5 0 0 8 6 5 6	37	3 5 0 1 0 8 3 6
13	3 5 0 1 0 2 3 9	38	3 5 0 1 0 8 8 4
14	3 5 0 0 8 7 2 6	39	3 5 0 0 9 3 2 9
15	3 5 0 1 0 3 0 7	40	3 5 0 1 0 4 3 2
16	3 5 0 0 8 7 7 9	41	3 5 0 0 9 3 7 6
17	3 5 0 1 0 3 5 8	42	3 5 0 1 0 9 7 9
18	3 5 0 0 8 8 3 3	43	3 5 0 0 9 4 2 4
19	3 5 0 1 0 4 1 0	44	3 5 0 1 1 1 2 6
20	3 5 0 0 8 8 8 6	45	3 5 0 0 9 4 7 1
21	3 5 0 1 0 4 6 0	46	3 5 0 1 1 0 6 3
22	3 5 0 0 8 9 3 4	47	3 5 0 0 9 5 1 0
23	3 5 0 1 0 5 0 7	48	3 5 0 1 1 1 0 2
24	3 5 0 0 8 9 8 6	49	3 5 0 0 9 5 5 1
25	3 5 0 1 0 5 5 3	50	3 5 0 1 1 1 4 2

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.W. 4367 S.

See also

F	1	Conn.

Thomas Frink

drummer

Appears on a photostatic copy* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company, late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12, 1777.

Remarks:

*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Thomas Grant

Gunn, Eldridge Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 12, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Gunn Maj. Oct 1 80
reduced Aug. 3, 83.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum[2], { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 4/

Time of service 1 mo. 20 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thom's Trink

Drum, 2 { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 4 /

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

Copyist

F | 1 | Conn.°

Thom's Fink

Dann,[2] { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 44/0

Time of service Aug.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. Hunt Smith

Colonel.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drummer, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 44/

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Pvt. 2, Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4/ .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Effry £1.2.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time May 12, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 4/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Year

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Jn Smith
Capuint.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Dann, 2 { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N W Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Drum'r, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, (lately) commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated (Sept. 10), 1777.

Appointed May 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drum^r., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg^t of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed May 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drum^r., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed May 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

---

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Drum^{r}, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed May 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) *Copyist.*

	1	Conn.

Thomas Frink

Appears on a

List*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge
June 16, 1778.

Credited
Thomas Frink 16.—

* List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

B. Lawson
Copyist.

(645m)

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Ithamar Harvy's Company,* Major Sill's Battalion, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In Genl Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

555)

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, } Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drummer, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H A Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N H Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum[2], { Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Th Smith

Commissioner.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. H. Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H H Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum, { Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/13 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N Niles

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Marmaw Frink

Dann, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Ith Harvey

Captain.

F | 1. | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. A. Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Hez Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum'r., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Finks

Drum^r., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed May 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum.r, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Fuint

Drum^r, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum^r., { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum^{r}, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum^r., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum^r., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum^r., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

f 1 | Conn.

Thomas Finks

Drum^r, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough^d by Maj^r Sill Octr 24, for 20 Days.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruba

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jany 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gist Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn./

Thos Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J W A Smith

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Dann'r { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. H. Smith

Compiler.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 17 .

Pay per month 7/13 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.4.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum, { Capt. E. Reed's Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. J. Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount £. 3. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Dann - { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7. 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 17 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H A Smith
Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7. 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 17. 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H W Smith
Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 D.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 D.

Amount 17 30/90 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

(515) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drum { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dolls

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Finks

Drum., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Mar. 1 [illegible].

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

J Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command New London

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Reading

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Finks

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, N.Y. Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

(548) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7.30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 17.30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

N. H. Smith

(515) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drum { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feby ....., 1780 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Promoted to D. Major

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M Cleaver .....

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Lt Maj., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 19 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Olcott

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Flint

Lt Maj., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 19

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Knew

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Lieut., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 19 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Pres. Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Ths Frink

2nd Maj., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 19 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Capt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 19 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Capt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount 19 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Wm Frink ×

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 16 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

× Canceled by line.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Fink

Drum, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

L Gruber

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum, { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promot^d to D Major

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drs May { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Receivd from 8 Compy 1st Feby - Furlonghd by Colo Starr

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Drm Maj., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum Maj. Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Tho' Trink

Drum Maj { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Frink

Drum Maj. Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Frink

May, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Reduced. Aug 1st
Comd. with Genl Huntington

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos Trunk

Pvt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec.d from y.e 3.d Comp.y Aug 1.st D. with Genl Huntington

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 1 | Conn.

Thos Trunk

Pvt, { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

If | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Trink

Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Water Gen'l Huntington

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543) *Copyist.*

If | 1 | Conn.

Thom[t] Trink

Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: With Gen[l] Huntington

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frank

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,
Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches ....., W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls .....

Blankets, ...

Amount Rec^{d} in Cloathing, 33 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 27 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Frink

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Perkins' Company, First Connecticut Reg^{t}, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. Breeches ....., Woolen or Lin^{n} breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Overalls ....., Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Blankets, ...

Amo^{t} of Cloathing Rec^{d}, 35 Dol^{s}, ... 90th

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 42 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due each man, 12 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545i)

B Lamson

Copyist.

1143

Irish Israel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 to
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

1144

Frost Ephraim

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500 2883	26	
2	3500 2926	27	
3	3500 2970	28	
4	3500 3014	29	
5	3515 1045	30	
6	30 5656	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43678.

See also

Ebenezer Ford

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden s, and 4th Company.

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Ephm^m Frost

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1780 .

Roll dated ..... Nov. 2 ....., 1780 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 1 ....., 1780 .

Term of enlistment ..... Dec 31 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Ezra Finch

Enl., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. J. Price

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Ephraim Finch

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 3 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec & Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Sebastian Frost

, Stephens Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April, 178?.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Not Reported

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

(575) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Ephraim Frost

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Capt Richd Douglass'^{s} Company,* Col^{o} Starr's 1st ~~C~~onnecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Commen^{t} of Service, July 1st, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Decr 4th, 17 .

Whole Time in Service, 5 M. 4 D.

Pay P^{r} month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 S. 5 d. 4

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A^{d} Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

+ 1145

Fuller, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503931	26	
2	350393	27	
3	3503938	28	
4	350340	29	
5	3503948	30	
6	350393	31	
7	3503952	32	
8	350394	33	
9	3503968	34	
10	350397	35	
11	350398	36	
12	350392	37	
13	350399	38	
14	37 15 1666	39	
15	307683	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. H3678c.

✓ See also

F. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp^{y}, 1st Connect^{t} Regiment for the year 1783.†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When left service and what reason, , 17 .

Term of Service, 4 Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, 6:60

Amount, 26:60

Pay rec^{d}, 26:60

Ball^{ce} due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

Austin

(545i) Copyist.

Pa. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo 19 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 29th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannard

Copyist.

G | 1 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fuller

Private { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21st 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Examined

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyist.

C. | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Johan Fuller

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septemᵇʳ, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1st 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

J Trumbull

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Sutton

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 & 2.

Roll dated November 11, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 & October

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

J. Swanwood

Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 mo.

Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

....., { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

C | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 Jan '83

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

Copyright.

Gr | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 M - 21 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Ft | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Gulliu

Private, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 2 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 & 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

C. Hammond

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Gotlieb Fuller

Private, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 14, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(548) Copyist.

1 | Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private, 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1st 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

4 | 1 (2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

John Fuller

Enfield Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 19, 1780.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged June 9, 1783.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 174.

Copyist.

1146

Fuller, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504147144	26	3501837848
2	3501534144	27	3501634141
3	3501744446	28	3501844477
4	3501765342	29	3501630949
5	3501654085	30	3501853155
6	3501761777	31	3501637775
7	3501654133	32	3501854333
8	3501761149	33	3501644444
9	3501557078	34	3501864500
10	3501777779	35	3501651313
11	3501456444	36	3501874555
12	3501761856	37	3501657799
13	3501652343	38	3501847105
14	3501749382	39	3501660299
15	3501564501	40	3501884116
16	3501845848	41	3501667799
17	3501565173	42	3501856491
18	3501845826	43	3501674299
19	3501552525	44	3501849177
20	3501845161	45	3501674799
21	3501651658	46	3501849677
22	3501852336	47	3501682828
23	3501613433	48	3501901414
24	3501843088	49	3501647878
25	3501651971	50	3501973644

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43678.

See also

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Jany 5. 1777

3 years /

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(548b) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E. Had m

Date of Inlistment, Jan 5, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 16, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 18 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsis° @ 8s. P. Week, £7 : 10 : 10 2/7

Continental Bounty, 6

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 13 : 10 : 10 2/7

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 Mo 27 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 11 S 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time Jan 5, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 77.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated July 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on command ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Convict.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on command ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment ... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on picquit .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J.	1	Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Holmes's Company Ascertaining their Guns, Accoutriments and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Apl 29, 1778.

Guns 1, Bayonets 1

Cartouch Boxes 1, Blankets 1

Coats 1, Waistcoats 1

Breeches ....., overhauls 2

Shoes 1, Stockings 2

Woolen shirts 2, Linen shirts 1

Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsacks 1, Watchcoats 1

Casualties, Cond. Dec'd

1

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(555)

R Munson

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Eliph[t] Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Battallion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen[l] Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

555)

Samuel Fuller

[illegible], Palmer Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Compl 5, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Pay ob[illegible] to Dec 5 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 1, page 115

[illegible]

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathn. Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jona. Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

L. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Cont, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonath^n. Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties tending sick in Hospl

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pvt Jonath[n] Fuller

Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____ Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment ____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Pvt Jonathan Fuller, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 5 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J Murray

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray
Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan: 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jona. Fuller

Pvt. } Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apl 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jona. Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days 4 2/3

Amount £ 3 S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J K Thomas

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ~~for 1 Mo.~~ 10 Dol

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 6, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 m. 5 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol

Amount 1 9 40/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Disch'd. Jan. 5-th

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid.

J	1	Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

Jonath[n] Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray
Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

J	1	Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

R Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command at Crompond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

	1	Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comp^d Crompound

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

J	1	Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

1st	1	Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

4 | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Discharged Jany 5. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jon[a] Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap[t] Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...
Not dated, 17 .

Coats 1, Vests 1

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 2

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec[d], 35 Dol[s], ... 90[th]

Sum allow[d] in Lieu of cloath[s], 47 Dol[s], 60 90[th]

Sum due to Each Man, 12 Dol[s], 60 90[th]

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

B Hanson

Copyist.

1147

Fuller, Temothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Timothy

1148

Fuller, Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 34716	26	3561f379
2	35015346	27	35016243
3	35017501	28	3561f449
4	35017534	29	3561031
5	35015410	30	3561f517
6	35017619	31	3561637
7	35015492	32	3561f545
8	35017700	33	356164466
9	35015572	34	3561f652
10	35017761	35	3560165f1
11	35015648	36	3561f717
12	35017f57	37	3560165f1
13	35015725	38	3561f767
14	35017934	39	356016631
15	3501[illegible]03	40	3561f.f1f
16	3561f010	41	356016681
17	35015f40	42	3561f666
18	3561f0f7	43	3560167031
19	35015954	44	3561f916
20	3561f163	45	3560167f1
21	35016029	46	3561f9655
22	3561f2138	47	3560165f30
23	35016099	48	3561916
24	3561f3110	49	356016f40
25	35016169	50	3561906

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 43686.

See also

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment Apl 21. 1777

3 years /

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(5486) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Tuthers

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E. Hadm

Date of Inlistment, Apl 21, 1777.

Time when Joyned, May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 1 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsis[e] @ 8s. P. Week, £ - . 13 - . 8 4/7

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, 6 . 13 . 8 4/7

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

B Hanson
Copyist.

(543d)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 & July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 mo. 10 days

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 4 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

J	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated July 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, lately commanded by Jedediah Huntington, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

Timothy Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Holmes's Company Ascertaining their Guns, Accoutriments and Cloathing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

April 29, 1778.

Guns 1, Bayonets 1

Cartouch Boxes 1, Blankets 1

Coats 1, Waistcoats 1

Breeches 2, overhauls .....

Shoes 2, Stockings 3

Woolen shirts ....., Linen shirts 2

Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsacks 1, Watchcoats 1

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt Eliph^{t} Holmes's Company,* First Connecticutt Battallion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^{ll} Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

A A Davis

Copyist.

555)

24	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Co., Holmes Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 22, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

Copyist.

(575)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

Filed with

Timothy Fuller.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Apl. 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in Major David F. Sill's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 6/9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mdy 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Reg't of Foot, from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Major David F. Sill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: furloughed by Maj Sill October 24 for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

(543)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Maj Sill Oct. 24 for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) *Copyist.*

I	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J K Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timo. Fullar

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. B. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apl 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount Due 2 ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Mustered Sick a.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days 4 3/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Mustd. Sick. abst.

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties Must'd. Sick absent

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

....., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Mr. sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

(545)

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks M. sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothey Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 6 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dol.

Amount £4 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Mustered sick abst. July, aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

(543)

J	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command at New London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray
Copyist.

† Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command at N. London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray
Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on comm^d Reading

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Jeremiah Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted apl 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: sick at Fredericksburg
l. comp 10 July 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray Copyist.

(543)

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks sick Fredericks Burgh left 6 10 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F. | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fredricksburgh left C., Sy 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray
Copyist.

J	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick E. Haddam left Compy July 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick E. Haddam Left Company July 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

E Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothey Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 r. 1 mo. 16 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence 4pr mo. 1 Dol

Amount 1 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks ....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 178c.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 16 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 22, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol.

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mr. 1 C Dol.

Amount 11 60/90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dischd. 21 Apl. 80

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. N. Thomas

(545) Copyist.

J | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____ Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch. 17, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

F | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1780.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543) Copyist.

Cf	1	Conn.

Timothy Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st Regiment Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Apl 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Apl 22. 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

Copyist.

Timothy Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Clothing for Capt Holmes's Company, in the First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...

No 1 Dated ....., 17 .

Coats 1, Vests .....

Woolen breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 1

Shoes 1, Hats 1

Overalls ....., Blankets .....

Amount of cloathing Rec^{d}, 30 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Sum allow^{d} in Lieu of cloath^{g}, 47 Dol^{s}, 60 90th

Sum due to Each Man, 17 Dol^{s}, 30 90th

Casualties, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

B Hanson

Copyist.

1149

Furgo, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fargo, William

1149

Fargo, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

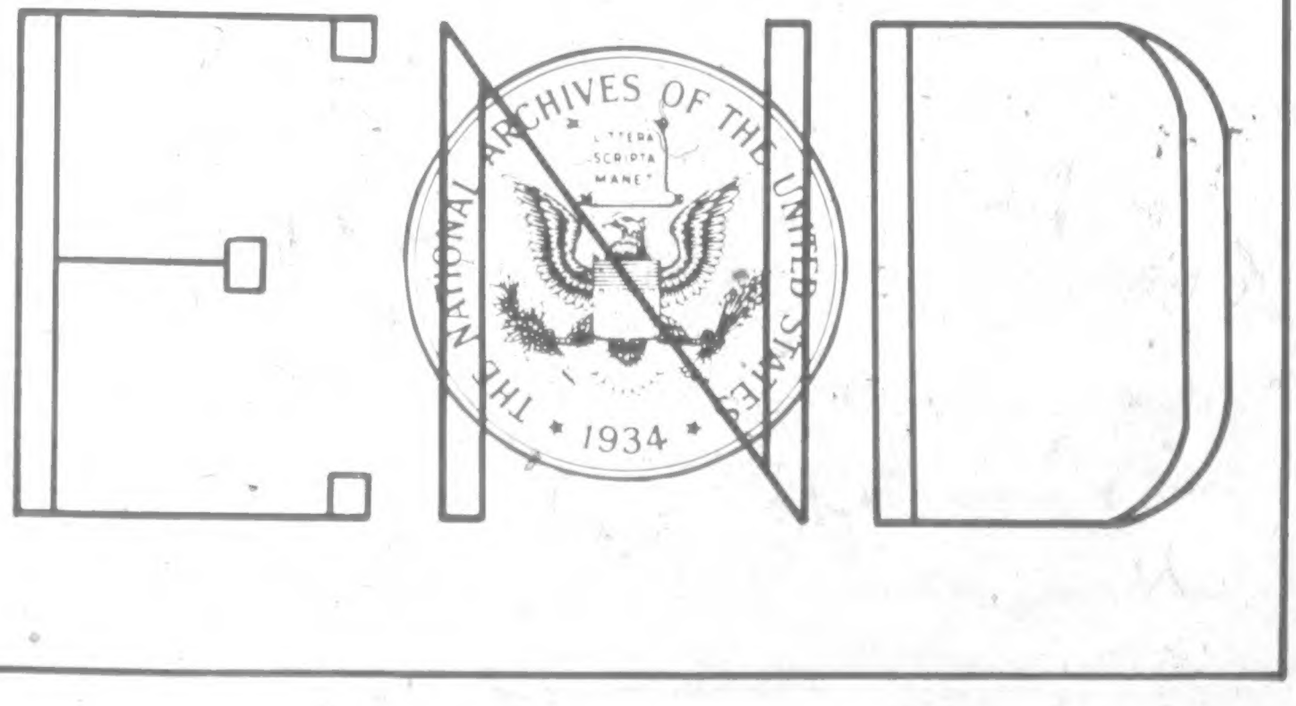
Fargo, William

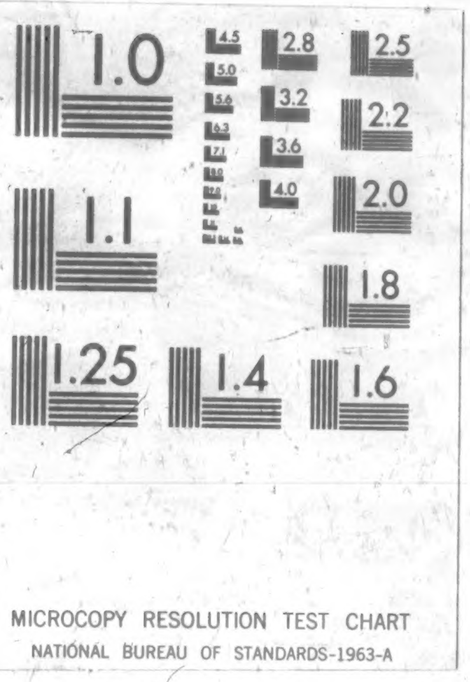
MICROCOPY

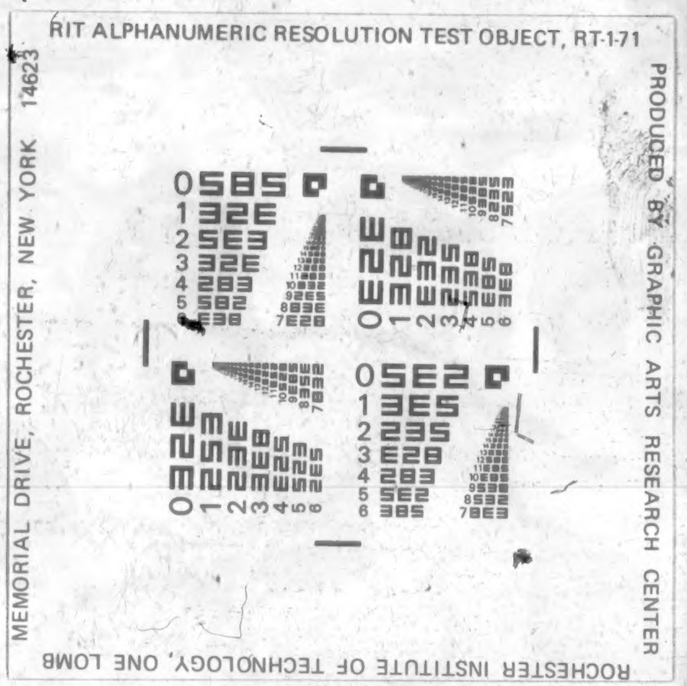
881

ROLL

168




1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB